Boston Public Library
3 9999 10589 525 2

PERIODICAL
AP2
.N7
Index
v.1-125

PER: RM

No.* AP2.N7

THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON 1852 1878

Index
v. 1-
125
1815
-77
Copy 2

GIVEN BY

F. B. Stephenson

INDEX

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.—CXXV.

1815—1877.

I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS.
II. INDEX OF WRITERS.

By WILLIAM CUSHING, A.B.,
LATE ASSISTANT IN HARVARD COLLEGE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

CAMBRIDGE:
PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.
1878.

D. cont.

Dr. J. B. Stephenson, U.S.N.,
Dec. 28, 1898.

Per Dept.
*AP2
N7
Index
v. 1-125
1815-1877
Copy 2.

"*As it is [the North American Review], it is like a dictionary in which the letters are mixed up promiscuously, full of what we want, if we only know where to find it. As it will be with your index, it will constitute a library in itself, containing many articles by which the wisest and most learned may profit, but especially interesting to all American students, as the best connected record of the growth of native thought and scholarship.*"

O. W. H.

Boston, 1878.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE.

I CANNOT send my little book into the world, without expressing the hope that it may satisfy every reasonable expectation. I have spared no pains to make it complete and accurate. If it is not so, the fault is my own; for on every side I have met with encouragement and assistance. The fullest sources of information, in regard to the past and present writers, have been opened to me by the past and present editors, by the late and present publishers. I am able to furnish the names of the writers of nearly all the principal articles; and of nearly all the critical notices, except during the editorship of Dr. Palfrey, who is too infirm to give me any information.

I have thought it important to place on permanent record the names of all who have contributed any, even the least, thing to this valuable journal; and think I have reason to be gratified at the degree of my success.

I have sought to give the *full* names of the writers, in the Index. I have not always been able to do this, because in some cases of the earlier writers the lists which remain give merely the surnames, and not even the initials of the Christian names. In the case of later writers, the initials are given; but the writers are not always sufficiently known to enable any person to fill them out with much confidence. I have done this, however, in most cases, by the help of library and College catalogues, and without, I hope, many errors.

In the Subject-Index, I have tried to give the names of authors, at least once, in full. This is so important, now, in all bibliographical work, that I have thought it worth while to spend much time in ascertaining them.

All readers of the "North American Review" know that the books placed at the head of an article serve often, like the preacher's text, merely to suggest the subject of the article. In such cases, I have not generally entered the title in my Index. Sometimes, however, if the book would afford additional valuable information on the subject of the article, I have given it. In the Critical Notices, on the other hand, in most cases, the subject of the book is not touched in the notice: here, again, I have not entered its subject in the Subject-Index. It is only when there are remarks on the book itself, and on the subject of the book, that I have entered it both under its title and under its subject. Any other course would only swell my Index, without any advantage to the person who uses it.

Though regarded, generally, as of use only to libraries and scholars that possess the Review, *I am confident that such an Index will be of equal value to any person in his study who does not own the Review, but who has access to a set in some public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, and supplied by the very best writers on that subject. He can then send to his public library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library.* As there are many references to parts of articles, however, in the Subject-Index, he would do well to turn to the Writers-Index to ascertain if the reference is to an entire article or not.

It may be noticed that the number of pages in my Index is not so large as that promised in the prospectus. The difference is owing, simply, to its having been printed in a smaller type (as a matter of taste) than was at first proposed.

There are many persons to whom I owe the warmest thanks for encouragement and assistance in my work. I cannot give their names; but no expression of theirs of advice, help, or sympathy will be forgotten.

As I cannot hope to have avoided all errors, I shall be thankful to those who may discover important ones, if they will communicate them to me. If desirable, I will print an "Errata," and send it to my subscribers.

W. C.

CAMBRIDGE,
18 *Wendell Street*, July, 1878.

As some persons may have volumes or sets of the "North American Review" they would like to sell, while others would like to buy them, I shall be glad to be the medium of communication between these parties, and facilitate the transfer.

W. C.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A priori reasoning. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 113, 359. *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 391

ABBOT, ABIEL. Letters on Cuba. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 199

Abelard. C. DE RÉMUSAT. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 132

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. The Intellectual Powers. . . . . . *Leonard.* **36** 488

Aboriginal Remains, Western . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 363

  Structures, Mexican . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 396

Aborigines, American. *N. Hale.* **9** 358. *J. Sparks.* **20** 211; **23** 279. *L. Cass.* **24** 390. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 89. *J. Evarts.* **31** 397. *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 393; **123** 61.

ABOUT, EDMOND. Works. **83** 337; **84** 264. *C. C. Felton.* **85** 263, 551; **87** 545; **92** 283, 287; *C. de Bury.* **86** 221. *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 292; **95** 563. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533.

Abuses of Political Discussions, The . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 193

Academy of Arts and Sciences, American . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 370

Academy, The, of Language and Belles Lettres. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 350

Acadia. . . . . *N. Hale.* **26** 421. *Leonard.* **37** 432. *C. C. Felton.* **66** 215

Acadians, The . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **30** 125

Acarnania. L. HEUZEY. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 180

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. On the Currency of the U. S. **46** 550

  Life of John Adams. . . . . *E. Quincy.* **113** 187

  Memoirs of John Q. Adams. *E. Quincy.* **119** 190. *C. F. Adams.* **119** 471; **120** 231.

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Erie Railroad Row. *G. Putnam, Jr.* **108** 305

ADAMS, HANNAH. Letters on the Gospels. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 366

  Religions. . . . . *S. Willard.* **7** 86

Adams, John. *W. Tudor.* **3** 35, 153; **4** 48. *W. P. Mason.* **5** 254. *D. Webster.* **7** 251. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 380. *E. Everett.* **10** 334; **22** 386; **25** 231; **28** 44; **33** 474; **39** 314; **47** 367. *C. Cushing.* **15** 29. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 341. *H. Whiting.* **23** 248; **51** 160. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 101. *G. Bancroft.* **28** 229. *J. Sparks.* **30** 486; **56** 476. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 549. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 35; **39** 238; **40** 229. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 540. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 330. *C. Sumner.* **46** 107. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 183. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 20, 30. *L. Sabine.* **57** 309; **59** 269, 290; **62** 360; **66** 443. *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161, 170. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 320. *F. Bowen.* **70** 405. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 138.

ADAMS, JOHN, The works of . . . . . *E. Everett.* **71** 407. *L. Sabine.* **85** 1

ADAMS, MRS. JOHN. Letters. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 362

Adams, John Quincy. *W. Sturgis.* **15** 375. *J. Davis.* **22** 208. *E. Everett.* **30** 224. *J. Sparks.* **30** 478. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 35; **33** 392; **36** 231; **38** 199; **44** 22. *D. L. Child.* **34** 334. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485, 488. *C. Cushing.* **50** 112. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 365; **52** 111, 135; **54** 211. *L. Sabine.* **62** 362, 371. *J. C. Welling.* **82** 494.

  Memoir of. J. QUINCY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 570

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Report on Weights and Measures. . . *J. Farrar.* **14** 190

  On the Russian Claims. . . . . *W. Sturgis.* **15** 375

  Social Compact. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 245

ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Annals of Portsmouth . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 215

ADAMS, ROBERT. On the Interior of Africa . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 11, 204
Adams, Samuel. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 347. *E. Everett.* **22** 381; **28** 44. *J. Sparks.* **25** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 139. *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 393, 406.
  Life of. W. V. WELLS. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **102** 614
Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth. G. PELLEW . . . . *F. Parkman.* **67** 420
Addison, Joseph. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 455. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 350. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 337. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 18. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 41. *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 23. *A. P. Peabody.* **62** 153; **84** 506. *F. Bowen.* **63** 92. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **79** 90.
  Life of. L. AIKIN . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 314
ADELUNG, FREDERICK. Survey of Languages. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **14** 128
Administrations, Federal . . . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161
Admiralty, The Instance Court of . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **8** 264
  Jurisdiction. . . . . *D. Webster.* **8** 64. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 124
Adulterations of Food, The . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 1
Æschylus. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 63. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 332. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 466. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 204.
  Agamemnon. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 239
  Prometheus. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 455
  Translations from. H. W. HERBERT. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
Afghanistan, The English in . . . . *G. Sumner.* **55** 45
Africa. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 103
  America in . . . . *G. Haven.* **125** 147, 517
  Eastern, Explorations in . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 326; **93** 574
  and Hayti, Emigration to . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 191
  History of Colonization in. A. ALEXANDER. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269
  Interior of. R. ADAMS. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 11, 204
  Lake Regions of Central. R. F. BURTON. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 339
  Last Two Books on . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 174
  Recent Researches in . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **86** 530
  South, A Hunter's Life in. R. G. CUMMING. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
  South, Men and Brutes of . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 265
  Travels in. J. L. BURCKHARDT. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 477
  Travels in. R. CAILLIÉ. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **36** 48
African Colonization Society. *J. Sparks.* **18** 40; **21** 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 118
  Explorers. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **124** 383
  Geography. . . . . *J. E. Worcester.* **45** 73
Age, Intellectual Aspect of the . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 273
Agricultural Survey. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 378
Agriculture. . . *J. Quincy.* **8** 135. *J. Sparks.* **19** 325. *J. G. Hoyt.* **89** 359
  of Connecticut. D. HUMPHREY. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
  Indian . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 432
  Italian . . . . *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 49
AIKIN, ARTHUR. Manual of Mineralogy. . . . . *F. Dana.* **5** 74
AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Addison. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 314
Alamon, Lucas, of Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 432
Albert Nyanza, The. S. W. BAKER. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 270
Albigenses, History of the. C. SCHMIDT. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **70** 443
ALBRIZZI, COUNTESS. The Works of Antonio Canova. . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 441
Alcoholic Liquors. . . . . *E. R. Peaslee.* **82** 512
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Moods. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 276
ALDEN, JOSEPH. Intellectual Philosophy. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 206
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.
  The Bell, a Collection of Chimes. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
  Daisy's Necklace. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 271
  Pampinea, and other Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 289
Aleardi, Aleardo. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **104** 336
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.
  History of Colonization in Africa. . . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269
Alexander, Mrs. Pseud. for Hector, Mrs. Annie S.; which see.
Alexander of Macedon. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 42

Alexis, The Czarowitch . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 302
Alfieri, Victor. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 311; **16** 409; **29** 453; **38** 164. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 61. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 345. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 217. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 355.
ALFORD, HENRY. Plea for the King's English. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **103** 563
Alfred (King). *E. Everett.* **10** 122. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 94, 125. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 349. *C. C. Felton.* **59** 37, 251. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 67.
Alfred (King). R. PAULI. . . . . *H. Davis.* **75** 208
Algebra, Treatises on . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 368
ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.
  Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **98** 278
  The Poetry of the East . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 260
Algiers, Sketches of. W. SHALER. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 409
Algonquins, Language of the . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 44
Ali Pacha, Life of . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 106
  Visit to . . . . *T. Lyman.* **10** 429
ALISON, ARCHIBALD. History of Europe . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
Allen, Ethan, Life of. J. SPARKS . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 480
Alliance, The Holy . . . . *J. Blunt.* **17** 340
Allingham, William . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 29
Allston, Exhibition, The . . . . *O. W. Holmes.* **50** 358
Allston, Washington. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 330. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506. *C. C. Felton.* **41** 164; **55** 431; **57** 396.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Letter to the Editor **51** 518
  Monaldi. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 397
  Poems and Lectures on Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 149
  Sylphs of the Seasons, and other Poems. . . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **5** 365
Almanac, The American . . . . *N. Hale.* **30** 280
Alphabet, Cherokee . . . . *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 146
  Significance of the . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 160
Alps, The . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **38** 405
AMARI, MICHELE. History of the Sicilian Vespers. . . . *R. Wheaton.* **64** 500
Ambrose, St., and the Church of the West. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **81** 414
Ambulance System, The . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **98** 74
AMELIA, PRINCESS OF SAXONY, Dramas of . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **52** 487
America. *J. C. Gray.* **25** 169. *F. Bowen.* **67** 411; **69** 178, 307, 325. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 470. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118, 384. *W. Sargent.* **77** 268.
  in Africa. . . . . *G. Haven.* **125** 147, 517
  Ancient Monuments in . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
  Books relating to. *W. Tudor.* **1** 1, 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **3** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255.
  Central, Travels in. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
  Civil Policy of Future. J. W. DRAPER . . . . *C. Wright.* **101** 589
  Democracy in. *E. Everett.* **23** 304; **43** 178. *F. Bowen.* **52** 529. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103. *B. Adams.* **121** 224.
  Discovery of, by the Northmen. . . . . *E. Everett.* **46** 161
  Discovery of, by the Northmen. B. F. DE COSTA. . *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
  Discovery of, by the Northmen. G. GRAVIER. . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
  Education in. 1776–1876. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* **122** 191
  Education in, College . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **72** 60. *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
  Emigration to, German . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
  and England. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 20. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 331
  English Language in . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95
  History of. G. COMPAGNONI. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **27** 30
    J. FIDLER. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
    J. GRAHAME. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174
    G. GRASSI. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **16** 229
    T. HAMILTON. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
    A. HODGSON. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 221
    D. B. WARDEN. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 47
    J. WHITE. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 228

America, Hostility of English writers to. *E. Everett.* **10** 334; **13** 20. *P. Cruise.* **24** 464
  Irish in . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **52** 191
  Literary Delinquency of . . . *W. Channing.* **2** 33
  Memorable Days in. W. FAUX . . . *E. Everett.* **19** 92
  Music in. . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **52** 320
  MUSKAU and TROLLOPE on . . . *E. Everett.* **36** 1
  Poets and Poetry of. R. W. GRISWOLD. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 1
  Russian Settlements in . . . *C. Davis.* **2** 301
  SCHMIDT and GALL on . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 91
  Society in. Miss H. MARTINEAU. *E. Everett.* **14** 15. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 418
  South . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 432
    Education in . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 193
  Summary view of . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 453
  Travellers in . . . *E. Everett.* **43** 178
  Travels in . . . *Shed.* **27** 415
    F. HALL. . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 135
    SAXE-WEIMAR. . . . *G. Bancroft.* **28** 226
    Early. L. HENNEPIN. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 63; **49** 258
  Women of. MRS. E. F. ELLET. . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362
  Words and phrases peculiar to . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 370
  Annals, 1492 to 1826. A. HOLMES. *J. Sparks.* **29** 428. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 481
  Annual Register. . . . *E. Everett.* **26** 197; **31** 285
  Annuals . . . **28** 480
  Antiquities. *T. M. Harris.* **12** 235. *L. Cass.* **26** 363. *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
  Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 356. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 317. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 436.
  Art. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 301. *S. A. Eliot.* **83** 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **102** 1
  Art Museums. . . . *C. C. Perkins.* **111** 1
  Board of Foreign Missions. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 463
  Book, Who reads an? . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 372
  Church, The. C. J. INGERSOLL . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 172
  Citizen, The Duties of an. F. WAYLAND . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 360
  Colonies. G. CHALMERS. . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 368
  Colonies, History of the. J. MARSHALL . . . *J. Story.* **26** 1
  Colonization Society, The. *J. Sparks.* **18** 40; **21** 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 118.
  Conflict, The. H. GREELEY. . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 238
  Constitution, The . . . *O. P. Morton.* **124** 341
  Farmer, The . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 205
  Fisheries, The . . . *C. W. Upham.* **79** 468
  Genealogies . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **82** 469
  Health Convention, 1838 . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 381
  History. *W. Tudor.* **2** 109; **44** 260. *N. Hale.* **8** 72. *T. C. Upham.* **18** 33. *J. Sparks.* **23** 275. *J. Story.* **26** 1. *C. F. Adams.* **38** 134. *B. B. Thatcher.* **42** 448. *A. Young.* **45** 222. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 475. *F. Bowen.* **77** 331. *E. E. Hale.* **79** 53. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 266.
  Journals in France and Germany. . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **24** 226
  Jurist, The . . . *J. C. Park.* **29** 418
  Language and Literature. . . . *W. Channing.* **1** 307
  Legislation and Jurisprudence. . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 168
  Loyalists, The . . . *L. Sabine..* **59** 261
  Loyalists, Sketches of. L. SABINE. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **65** 138
  Medical Botany. . . . *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100
  Novels, New . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 309
  Painters. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *A. T. Rice.* **124** 451
  People, Past and Present of . . . *L. Sabine.* **66** 426
  Philosophical Transactions. . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 1
  Society . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
  System, The . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 161; **32** 127; **33** 375, 390
  Tract Society's Publications. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 265

American Water Burner. . . . . *F. Dana.* 7 428
  Writers and the "Edinburgh Review." . . . . *A. H. Everett* 31 33
Americanisms. *S. Willard.* 3 358; 64 180. *E. Everett.* 13 29; 15 207, 215, 341; 29 536. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 248. *S. G. Brown.* 69 94. *M. H. Buckham.* 91 511.
Americans, The. F. G. GRUND. . . . . *C. Sumner.* 46 106
Amerigo Vespucci. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 12 318
AMES, FISHER, The Works of . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 120. *S. G. Brown.* 80 208
Amherst College Education. . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 408. *A. S. Packard.* 28 305
Amherst College, Reports of the Faculty. . . . . *N. Hale.* 24 485
AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. Life of James Sullivan. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 88 443
Ampère, André Marie, and Jean Jacques, ... *T. S. Perry.* 121 315
Amusements in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 52
Anagrams and Puns. . . . . *G. W. Haven.* 51 17
Anastasius. T. HOPE. 25 283. . *E. Everett.* 11 271. *A. H. Everett.* 35 74
Anatomy. . . . . *G. Hayward.* 32 64
  Comparative. T. H. HUXLEY. . . . . *W. James.* 100 290
  Comparative. C. T. VON SIEBOLD. 78 539
  The Poetry of . . . . . *B. Brown.* 82 443
Ancient Architecture. . . . . *C. Follen, Jr.* 88 341
  Authors found at Herculaneum and Milan. . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 386
  Cemetery in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 5 119
  History. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 28 312
  Ink, Composition of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 26
  Italians. G. MICALI. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 48 1
  Manuscripts. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 15
  and Modern Poetry. . . . . *J. Marsh.* 15 100
  Monuments in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 68 466
  Persian Bricks. . . . . *B. Vaughan.* 4 328
  Peruvians. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 51 178
  Stone Implements. J. EVANS. . . . . *C. Rau.* 116 213
  Writings. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 1
Ancients, Navigation of the . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 71 307
ANDERSON, RUFUS. Observations in Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* 34 1
ANDERSON, RASMUS BJÖRNSON.
  Discovery of America by the Norsemen. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 120 194
ANDERSSON, CHARLES JOHN. The Okavango River. . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 174
Andover, Scenery of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 317
André, John. *G. Bancroft.* 38 132. *J. Bigelow.* 38 451. *W. Sargent.* 80 247. *C. C. Smith.* 93 83.
Andrew, John Albion . . . . . *A. G. Brown, Jr.* 106 249
Angelo, Michael. *A. H. Everett.* 29 465. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *F. Dexter.* 46 91. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1. *T. A. Trollope.* 125 499.
Anglo-Saxon Language. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 65 31
Anglo-Saxon Literature. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91. *J. R. Lowell.* 111 170.
Anglo-Saxon Race, The . . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 34
Animals and Plants, Variation in. C. DARWIN. . . . . *W. James.* 107 362
Annuals, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 198
  American 28 480
Ansaireeh of Syria, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 342
ANTHON, CHARLES. Cicero and Tacitus. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* 68 348
  Classical Dictionary. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 54 175
  Greek Reader. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 51 213, 492; 52 238
Anthony, Saint . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 457
Antiquities, American . . . . *T. M. Harris.* 12 235. *C. E. Norton.* 68 466
  Dictionary of Greek and Roman. W. SMITH. . . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 424
  Egyptian . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 29 361
Antiquity. *C. Cushing.* 28 313. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 33 191. *W. Irving.* 35 342. *G. H. Devereux.* 40 447.
  of Man, The . . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* 97 451

Antiquity of the N. American Indians. *C. C. Jones, Jr.* **118** 70
  of the United States. *W. Tudor.* **3** 27; **4** 57
Antoinette, Marie, Life of. MME. CAMPAN. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 1
  Life of. C. D. YONGE. **124** 501
APPLETON, JOHN. On the Rules of Evidence. *G. S. Hillard.* **92** 515
Aquarium, The. P. H. GOSSE. *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 143
Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. PALGRAVE. *J. D. Baldwin.* **103** 276
  and Palestine, Travels in. E. ROBINSON. *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
  Petræa, Travels in. L. LABORDE. *E. Robinson.* **44** 302
Arabic Lexicon. G. W. FREYTAG. *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
  Literature. *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 465
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN. Comets. *J. Farrar.* **42** 196
Arbitration, International *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **102** 473
Archæology of the United States. S. F. HAVEN. *E. E. Hale.* **85** 205
Architecture. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 312. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 307
  American. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 356. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 317. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 436.
  Anatomical. *W. C. Minor.* **86** 153
  Ancient *C. Follen, Jr.* **88** 341
  Gothic, in the United States. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 463
  Mexican *L. Cass.* **51** 401
  Modern *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **112** 160, 370
  Modern. S. S. SCOTT. *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 208
  Rural. A. J. DOWNING. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1
Arctic Expedition, English *C. P. Daly.* **124** 229
  Exploration. *I. I. Hayes.* **118** 23
  Regions, Sir J. Franklin and *M. F. Force.* **69** 2; **71** 168
  Search, The. E. K. KANE. *A. Woodbury.* **80** 307; **84** 95
ARCY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder. *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Argentine Confederation, The *J. C. Fletcher.* **88** 430
  Republic, Rosas and the *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 43
Ariosto, Ludovico. *J. Marsh.* **15** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 359; **33** 45. *A. H. Everett.* **41** 51. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 72.
Aristocracy, New England *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 513
  English *A. H. Everett.* **28** 122. *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 201
  English, and English Labor. *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
Aristophanes. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 214
  Translation of. J. H. FRERE. *C. C. Felton.* **76** 166. *C. E. Norton.* **107** 160
  Translation of. T. MITCHELL. *E. Everett.* **15** 273
  and Socrates. *E. Everett.* **14** 273
Aristotle. *W. Channing.* **8** 244. *E. Everett.* **14** 309. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 245; **29** 77; **31** 214. *C. Cushing.* **41** 291. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 472. *F. Bowen.* **53** 7. *J. Brazer.* **61** 351. *J. Lovering.* **71** 52. *C. H. Foster.* **83** 68.
Aristotle. A. CORAY. *E. Everett.* **17** 389
Arkansas Territory. *J. Bigelow.* **16** 59
Arkwright, Sir Richard *D. Treadwell.* **14** 408
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. War of 1812. *H. Whiting.* **53** 211
Army of the American Revolution. *W. Sargent.* **77** 277
  of the Cumberland. T. B. VAN HORNE. *H. N. Stone.* **123** 238
  of the United States. *H. Whiting.* **23** 245; **61** 321
ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS.
  Bibliopegia; or, The Art of Bookbinding. *W. Sargent.* **79** 344
Arnold's (Benedict) Treason. *J. Sparks.* **28** 390. *W. Sargent.* **80** 248
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays on Criticism. *H. James, Jr.* **101** 206
  Literature and Dogma. *T. S. Perry.* **117** 240
  on Translating Homer. *C. C. Felton.* **94** 108
Arnold, Thomas, Life of. A. P. STANLEY. *F. Wayland.* **59** 385
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Miscellanies. *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 165
ARNOLD, WILHELM. Settlements of German Tribes. *W. F. Allen.* **123** 151
ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. *E. E. Hale.* **82** 278
Art. *S. G. Fisher.* **81** 212. *C. C. Everett.* **84** 385

Art, American. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 301. *S. A. Eliot.* **83** 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **102** 1
  Ancient. J. Winckelmann. *S. G. Brown.* **71** 99
  in Bavaria. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 453
  Christian. A. F. Rio. *S. B. Wister.* **121** 172
  Criticism. G. W. Samson. *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
  Education. W. Smith. *W. R. Ware.* **116** 189
  Foliage. J. R. Colling. *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 207
  in Germany. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 425; **57** 373
  Grecian, History of *E. Everett.* **12** 178
  Greek, Philosophy of *C. C. Felton.* **50** 473
  Hints. J. J. Jarves. *J. Neal.* **81** 436
  and Mathematics. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 229
  Museums, American *C. C. Perkins.* **111** 1
  Poems and Lectures on. W. Allston. *C. C. Felton.* **71** 149
  Natural Theology of *H. W. Parker.* **79** 1
Artemus Ward's Travels. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **102** 586
Articulation, Objections to teaching, to Deaf Mutes. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 333
  should be taught the Deaf Mutes. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 341
Artists, Recent, of Germany. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 433
Arts of Design. C. Schnaase. **124** 144
  The Fine. *W. Tudor.* **3** 142, 431. *W. Channing.* **3** 194. *F. Dexter.* **26** 207
  The Fine, Institution for *W. Tudor.* **2** 153
  The Fine, New York Academy of *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 459
  The Fine, Philosophy of *E. P. Evans.* **103** 346
  The History of the. W. Dunlap. *C. C. Felton.* **41** 146
  The Useful. Mrs. L. M. Child. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 81
Ashburton, Alexander Baring (Lord). *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 2
  Treaty, The *J. Sparks.* **56** 452
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. R. R. Gurley. *B. B. Thatcher.* **41** 265
Asia, Embassies to Eastern *J. Brown.* **47** 395
Asiatic Languages, Vocabularies of *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 27
Assistants or Magistrates in Massachusetts. *W. Brigham.* **50** 344. *F. Bowen.* **77** 337.
Assyrian Empire, The *F. Bowen.* **69** 113. *J. Hosmer.* **90** 21
Astor, John Jacob *E. Everett.* **44** 200
  Library, N. Y. *G. Livermore.* **71** 217
Astronomers, Royal *N. Bowditch.* **20** 320
  Works of German. *N. Bowditch.* **10** 260
Astronomical Discovery, Progress in **125** 363
  Instruments. *N. Bowditch.* **20** 316
  Progress, Recent *S. Newcomb.* **123** 86
  Writers, Eminent *N. Bowditch.* **20** 358
Astronomy. J. Ferguson. *J. Farrar.* **6** 205
  History of. J. S. Bailly. *J. Farrar.* **12** 150
  Modern *N. Bowditch.* **20** 309
  Modern Theoretical *S. Newcomb.* **93** 367
Athenæum, Boston *G. Bradford.* **23** 206
  Catalogue of *N. Hale.* **24** 477
  Exhibition of Pictures. 1829–1831. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.
Athens. *E. Everett.* **11** 278; **14** 277; **29** 161, 184. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 458. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 397. *J. Sparks.* **20** 434. *E. Robinson.* **23** 88. *E. Washburn.* **41** 172. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 436; **76** 172; **81** 106, 111.
  The Public Economy of *G. Bancroft.* **32** 344. *W. W. Goodwin.* **86** 1
Atkinson, Edward. On the Collection of Revenue. *G. Walker.* **105** 280
Atkinson, William Parsons.
  Classical and Scientific Studies. *J. E. Cabot.* **101** 578
Atlantic Souvenir. *J. Everett.* **22** 444
Atlas, Cabinet. F. Lucas, Jr. *J. Sparks.* **18** 388
  H. S. Tanner. *J. Sparks.* **18** 382
Attic Bee, The *C. C. Felton.* **93** 137

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.
Biography of Birds. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 364; **41** 194; **50** 381
AUGIER, EMILE. Les Lionnes Pauvres. *C. de Bury.* **88** 210
Auscultation in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* **47** 170
AUSTEN, JANE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* **56** 279; **59** 453. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 436. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 108. *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 201.
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Life of Gerry. *E. Everett.* **28** 37
AUSTIN, JOHN. Lectures on Jurisprudence. *W. P. Washburn.* **100** 246
Australia, Expedition to. L. LEICHHARDT. *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 482
Glimpse of *J. H. Perkins.* **70** 166
Austria. *N. Hale.* **7** 44, 58. *E. Everett.* **14** 364. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 4. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 288; **31** 3. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 392. *S. G. Howe.* **36** 143, 148. *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 277; **44** 126. *E. Washburn.* **41** 353. *A. Gallenga.* **46** 388, 400. *F. J. Grund.* **58** 76. *F. Bowen.* **66** 53; **67** 199; **74** 47, 63. *R. Wheaton.* **68** 236. *W. O. Johnson.* **78** 531. *O. W. Wight.* **88** 429.
in 1848–49. W. H. STILES. *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
The New Crime of *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
Authority in Religion. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 587
Authors, Female *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 151
Remuneration of *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 154
Authorship in America *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385
d'Azeglio, Massimo *H. T. Tuckerman.* **107** 423
D'AZEGLIO, MASSIMO. Florence Betrayed. *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 254
Azores, Madeira and the *J. W. Webster.* **46** 366
St. Michael and the. J. W. WEBSTER. *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34

BABSON, JOHN J. History of Gloucester. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 565
Babylon, The Ruins of *W. Tudor.* **2** 183. *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328, 422
BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. Report on Education. *H. Reed.* **51** 23
Bacon, Sir Francis. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 347. *T. Parsons.* **10** 24. *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 320. *E. Everett.* **16** 300. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 252; **29** 76; **41** 386. *S. Gilman.* **19** 3. *J. Sparks.* **21** 217; **23** 275. *N. Haven.* **22** 27. *H. Wheaton.* **22** 253. *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 416. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 169. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 14. *T. C. Grattan.* **52** 196. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 254. *F. Bowen.* **56** 69; **75** 107. *J. Brazer.* **61** 351, 374. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 177. *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 402. *W. Dowe.* **74** 84.
Personal History of. W. H. DIXON. *H. Giles.* **93** 149
and Sir Edward Coke. *C. Cushing.* **13** 260
BACON, LEONARD. Historical Discourses. *A. Lamson.* **50** 161
BAGEHOT, WALTER. The English Constitution. *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
Lombard Street. *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
Bailey, Rev. Jacob, Memoir of. W. S. BARTLETT. *G. Burgess.* **78** 202
Baillie, Joanna *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 179. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 439
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN. Histoire de l'Astronomie. *J. Farrar.* **12** 150
Bainbridge, William (Commodore) *W. Phillips.* **10** 169
and Decatur. *J. Sparks.* **22** 422
BAIRD, CHARLES W. History of Rye, N. Y. *T. C. Amory.* **113** 223
BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE. The Albert Nyanza, &c. *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 270
BALDWIN, JOHN D. Prehistoric Nations. *W. D. Whitney.* **109** 594
Ballads. *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 125. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 270
Baltimore. *E. Hale.* **10** 405; **12** 175. *J. Sparks.* **20** 99
and Ohio Railroad. *P. Cruise.* **25** 62; **28** 166
Baltimore, George Calvert (Lord) *J. Davis.* **8** 429
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Novels. *J. L. Motley.* **65** 85. *T. S. Perry.* **119** 101
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States. *E. Everett.* **40** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 75. *F. Bowen.* **74** 507. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 279; **91** 567. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 452. *S. Eliot.* **104** 230. *H. Adams.* **120** 424.
BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. Native Races of the Pacific Coast. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34. *I. L. Diman.* **121** 442.
Bank of England Restriction, 1797–1821. *H. Adams.* **105** 393

Bank of the United States. *W. Dutton.* **10** 110. *W. Tudor.* **12** 305. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485.
Bankrupt Laws. *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 25
Banks. *C. F. Adams.* **51** 322
  and Currency in New England. *N. Hale.* **22** 467
  of the United States. *W. Phillips.* **2** 371. *J. Sparks.* **20** 112
Baobab, The; or, The Monkey-Tree. *A. Gray.* **59** 232
Baptist Missions, History of. W. GAMMELL. *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Bar, The Old Philadelphia. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 206
  The Roman. *G. Mahle.* **96** 289
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA. Works. *A. Lamson.* **23** 368
BARING-GOULD, SABINE. Book of Were-Wolves. *J. Fiske.* **108** 318
Barlow, Joel. *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 202. *J. Davis.* **8** 443. *E. Everett.* **13** 329; **14** 7; **23** 398. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 106. *J. H. Perkins.* **39** 35. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 122.
BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. Discourse on S. Van Rensselaer; 1839. **49** 478
Barnard, George G. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 392
BARNARD, HENRY. American Journal of Education. *E. E. Hale.* **82** 570
  National Education in Europe. *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252
BARRETT, JOHN. A Grammar of the English Language. *E. Everett.* **12** 310
BARROW, JOHN. Life and Voyages of Sir F. Drake. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 70
BARROW, SIR JOHN. Autobiography. *C. H. Warren.* **66** 348
BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The History of Massachusetts. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 277
BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations. *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 293
BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Dictionary of Americanisms. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 94
  The Literature of the Rebellion. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 305
BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS.
  On the Christian Body and Form. *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 455
  On the Christian Spirit. *E. P. Whipple.* **70** 199
  Church and Congregation. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 273
  Pictures of Europe. *H. W. Bellows.* **82** 33
  The Word of the Spirit to the Church. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
Bartram, J., and H. Marshall, Memorials of. W. DARLINGTON. *Mrs. I. James.* **70** 210.
BASCHET, ARMAND. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. *J. J. Rosengarten.* **100** 54
Basil of Cæsarea. *J. Proudfit.* **90** 356
Basques, The, and their Country. *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 211
Battle of Niagara. A Poem. *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
BAUDRY, F.
  Grammaire Comparée des Langues Classiques. *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 204
Bavaria, Art in. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 453
BAXMAN, RUDOLPH.
  Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. *H. C. Lodge.* **118** 398
Baxter, Richard, Life and Times of. W. ORME. *F. Parkman.* **35** 36
Bayle, Pierre. *F. Sheldon.* **111** 377
BEACH, SAMUEL B. Escalala. *J. Sparks.* **20** 210
BEADLE, IRWIN P., & Co. Dime Books. *W. Everett.* **99** 303
BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS.
  The Episcopal Church in Connecticut. *C. E. Norton.* **103** 307
  Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 451
BEATON, PATRICK. Five Years in Mauritius. *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361
BEAUJOUR, FELIX DE. Sketch of the United States. *W. Tudor.* **2** 68
Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 315. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 96. *J. Sparks.* **30** 466. *E. Everett.* **33** 463.
Beaumarchais et son Temps. LOUIS DE LOMÉNIE. *W. Sargent.* **84** 122
Beaumont and Fletcher. *W. H. Prescott.* **16** 131. *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 74
Beauty. *F. W. Winthrop.* **7** 1
  The Art of Preserving. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 444
BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN. Medical Jurisprudence. *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 258
BECKER, WILHELM ADOLPH. Gallus and Charicles. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 401
Becket, Thomas à, Life and Times of. J. A. GILES. *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 118

Beckford, William . . . *O. Tiffany.* **90** 297, 306
Bede, The Venerable . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **93** 36
BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER.
Letters on Health and Happiness. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 555
Suggestions on Education. . . . *S. E. Sewall.* **30** 323
Truth Stranger than Fiction. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **52** 167
BEECHEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Captain).
Charges against the Sandwich Island Missionaries. . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 102
Bees. . . . *Mrs. Griffiths.* **27** 338
Beet-Sugar Manufacture . . . *D. L. Child.* **48** 416
BEETHOVEN, Letters of. Trans. by Lady Wallace . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 297
Life. I. MOSCHELES. . . . *J. W. Webster* **53** 289
Belgian Revolution, The . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. *T. C. Upham.* **18** 34. *J. Sparks.* **20** 449. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 480.
BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE. Visible Speech. . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 347
Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
BEMIS, GEORGE. Precedents of American Neutrality . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 629
Benedetti, Count, Mission of . . . *C. K. Adams.* **114** 233
Bengal, Education in . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 266
Bentham, Jeremy. *E. Everett.* **10** 344, 364. **20** 414. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 188; **31** 235.
BENTHAM, JEREMY. Theory of Legislation. . . . *W. Phillips.* **51** 384
Bentley, Richard . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 276. *J. D. Green.* **15** 475
Life of. J. H. MONK. . . . *E. Everett.* **43** 458
Béranger, Pierre Jean de, Life and Writings of . . . *T. Sedgwick.* **29** 123
Berber Language, Memoirs on the. W. B. HODGSON. . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
BERCEO, GONZALO DE. Obras. . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Berkeley, George (Bishop). *J. Davis.* **8** 436. *E. Everett.* **14** 274. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 90; **34** 460. *J. Pickering.* **38** 385. *F. Bowen.* **59** 177; **63** 110.
BERKELEY, GEORGE (Bishop).
Works. . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **80** 171. *C. S. Peirce.* **113** 449
Berkeley, Sir William . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 297
BERNARD, CLAUDE. Rapport. . . . *W. James.* **107** 322
BERNARD, MOUNTAGUE. The Neutrality of Great Britain during the American War. *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 251.
Berni, Francesco . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 354
BESANT, WALTER. Studies in Early French Poetry. . . . *E. B. Cox.* **108** 663
Bethune, Alexander and John . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 486
BEYER, C. Friedrich Rückert. . . . *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Bible, The. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391. *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322. *F. Bowen.* **74** 387. *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 74.
Bards of the. G. GILFILLAN. . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 238
Lyrical Poetry of the. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201.
Natural History of the. T. M. HARRIS. . . . *S. Willard.* **19** 86
Origin and History of the. C. E. STOWE. . . . *E. Abbot.* **107** 307
Original Languages of the. M. STUART. . . . *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51
Revision . . . *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
The, and Slavery. . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
Society, The British . . . *H. Lindsay.* **4** 187
Translations from the. G. R. NOYES. *S. Willard.* **26** 40. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201. *J. G. Palfrey.* **107** 301.
Biblical Researches in Palestine. E. ROBINSON. . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
Bibliography. T. F. DIBDIN. . . . **2** 46
Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case . . . *W. Sargent.* **76** 273
Bibliotheca Sacra, The . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **98** 87
BICHAT, XAVIER, Life and Writings of . . . *J. Ware.* **15** 132
BICKMORE, ALFRED S. Travels in the East Indies. . *W. T. Brigham.* **109** 276
BIDDLE, RICHARD. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 405
BIGELOW, ANDREW. Travels in Malta and Sicily. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228

BIGELOW, ERASTUS B. The Tariff Question, &c. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463
BIGELOW, JACOB. Address on the Limits of Education. . . *J. E. Cabot.* **102** 592
  Classical and Utilitarian Studies. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **104** 610
  Elements of Technology . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 337
  Florula Bostoniensis. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 221
  Medical Botany. . . . . *W. Channing.* **6** 344 ; **9** 23
  Modern Inquiries. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **105** 297
  Nature in Disease. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 268
Bills of Exchange. J. STORY. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **56** 503
Bingham, William . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 397
Biographical Dictionaries. . . . . *J. P. Dabney.* **83** 317
Biographical Sketches. . . . . *E. Hale.* **1** 328
Biographies. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 78. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406
Biography. . *J. Sparks.* **6** 294. *C. Cushing.* **13** 255. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 227. *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 431. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 3. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 522.
  American. J. SPARKS. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 466 ; **59** 96. *C. W. Upham.* **40** 441. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267, 516.
  Essays, Biographical and Critical. H. T. TUCKERMAN. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406.
Biology, Philosophical . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **107** 377
BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY. Adventures of Robin Day. *J. G. Palfrey.* **49** 220
  Calavar. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **40** 232
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois. . . . . . *W. T. Spooner.* **8** 347
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Otto von. *H. Villard.* **108** 165. *K. Blind.* **118** 156
Björnson, Björnstjerne, as a Dramatist. . . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **116** 109
Black Hawk, Life of . . . . *W. J. Snelling.* **40** 68
Black Hawk War, The . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 107
Black Sea, Trade of the . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 168. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 417
Blackstone, William, The First Settler of Boston. *G. E. Ellis.* **63** 246. *F. Bowen.* **68** 210.
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM. Civil Law. . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 407
  Commentaries on the Law of England. *J. Sparks.* **6** 52. *E. Everett.* **10** 129; **20** 414. *C. Follen.* **36** 407. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 377. *T. Parsons.* **74** 108. *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 550. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **112** 466.
BLAIR, JOHN. Chronological Tables. J. W. Ross. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 264
Blake, William, Life of. A. GILCHRIST. . . . . *H. E. Scudder.* **99** 465
BLAKE, WILLIAM. Songs and Poetical Sketches. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **108** 641
BLANC, LOUIS. The History of Ten Years, 1830–40. . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 194
Bleecker, Ann Eliza . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 417
Blennerhasset, Herman . . . . *R. T. Ford.* **79** 308
  Life of. W. H. SAFFORD. . . . . *M. F. Force.* **73** 152
Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner (Lady).
  Life of. R. R. MADDEN. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 257
Blind, Education of the. **50** 520. *W. H. Prescott.* **31** 66. *S. G. Howe.* **37** 20
BLODGET, LORIN. Climatology of the U. S. . . . *C. Dewey.* **87** 507. **91** 327
Bloomfield, Robert, The Poet. . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 302. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104
Blue Laws of New Haven. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* **91** 423
Blue Laws of the Old States. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **48** 501
BLUNT, JOSEPH. Formation of the Confederacy. . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 460
Boardman, George Dana . . . . *J. A. Bolles.* **40** 376
Boccaccio, Giovanni. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 52; **54** 347. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 300. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 164. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 327. *F. Bowen.* **56** 54
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. The Decameron. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **19** 68
BODE, GEORGE HENRY. History of Greek Poetry. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
  Orphic Poetry. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN.
  Die Lieder des Mirtza-Schaffy. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
  Tausend und Ein Tag im Orient . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
Bohemian Popular Poetry . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 119
Boiardo, Matteo Maria . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 353 ; **33** 45

BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS. Translated by *S. Gilman.* First Satire. **7** 120; Second, **4** 361; Third, **4** 206; Fourth, **5** 34; Sixth, **5** 39; Eighth, **6** 242; Ninth, **5** 188.

BOISSIER, GASTON.

  La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. . . . *W. F. Allen.* **121** 206

BOKER, GEORGE HENRY. Plays and Poems . . . . *W. Sargent.* **84** 268

Bolivar, Simon. *J. Sparks.* **19** 162; **20** 78; **21** 171. *C. Cushing.* **25** 108; **28** 203

Bolivar, Simon, and the Bolivian Constitution. . . . . . . *C. Cushing.* **30** 26

Bollmann, Eric. Attempt to rescue Lafayette. . . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **20** 165

BOLLMANN, ERIC.

  An Improved System of the U. S. Money Concerns. . . *W. Phillips.* **2** 362

BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN. American Ornithology. . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 110

Bonaparte, Louis. *W. Tudor.* **1** 131. *A. H. Everett.* **11** 239. *J. Gallison.* **6** 193

BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of Watertown. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **83** 52

BONNEMÈRE, EUGÈNE. Histoire des Paysans. . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **121** 202

Book of God, The . . . . *R. Gray.* **112** 459

Book Trade, and its Extent. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 156

Bookbinding, The Art of . . . . *W. Sargent.* **79** 344

Books. *T. Walker.* **29** 243. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 249. *W. Sargent.* **76** 276.

  Duty on Foreign. C. J. INGERSOLL. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 163

  relating to America. *W. Tudor.* **1** 1, 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **3** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255.

  of the Year, Children's . . . . *T. W. Higginson.* **102** 236

Boone, Daniel . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 71

Boorn, Stephen and Jesse . . . . *J. Gallison.* **10** 418

Borgia, Cæsar . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 352. *F. Bowen.* **74** 391

BORROW, GEORGE. The Zincali. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **55** 72

Boston (England), History of. P. THOMPSON. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 166

Boston, (Mass.) *W. Tudor.* **2** 77; **4** 14; **6** 264, 414. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 295; **41** 123. *E. Hale.* **10** 396. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 257. *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 460. *J. Davis.* **22** 184. *E. Everett.* **22** 383. *G. Bancroft.* **28** 228. *W. B. Reed.* **33** 108. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 251; **52** 376. *H. Wheaton.* **51** 162. *S. Willard.* **52** 285. *L. Sabine.* **57** 296. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 289; **64** 249. *F. Bowen.* **69** 342. *E. H. Clarke.* **73** 120. *C. E. Norton.* **74** 468. *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 410. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 466. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **106** 1, 557.

  Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 363. *W. Minot, Jr.* **52** 316. *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 440.

  Athenæum. *G. Bradford.* **23** 206. *N. Hale.* **24** 477. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.

  Board of Health. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 412

  Charities of . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 135; **91** 149

  Charter of, Proposed . . . . *G. Bradford.* **123** 1

  Failures in, 1823. . . . . **17** 202

  Fever in, 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* **10** 386

  Fire of Nov. 9, 1872. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 115

  History of. J. QUINCY. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 490

  Public Library. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 567

  Public Schools. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 395. *F. Bowen.* **61** 523. *C. C. Felton.* **66** 446.

  Siege of. R. FROTHINGHAM. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 405

BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Johnson. J. W. CROKER. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91

Botanical Text-Books. A. GRAY. . *G. B. Emerson.* **56** 192; **61** 254. *J. Carey.* **67** 174. *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 321.

Botany. A. P. DECANDOLLE. . . . . *I. Ray.* **38** 32

  Medical, American. J. BIGELOW. *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100.

Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 309

BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO.

  History of the American Revolution. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **13** 169

Boundaries of the United States. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **6** 117

Boundary, North-eastern. *N. Hale.* **26** 421; **33** 262; **43** 413. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 514. *C. F. Adams.* **52** 424. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 439. *J. Sparks.* **56** 453
Boutwell, George Sewall . . . . *H. Adams.* **109** 454; **111** 35
Bouvier, John. Law Dictionary and Institutes. . . . *S. A. Allibone.* **93** 71
Bowditch, Nathaniel . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 371
Bowditch, Nathaniel.
  Mécanique Céleste, Translation of . *J. Sparks.* **10** 272. *B. Peirce.* **48** 143
Bowdoin, James . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 341
Bowen, Francis.
  The Metaphysics of Sir Wm. Hamilton. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 579
  Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **111** 246
  A Treatise on Logic. . . . . *C. Wright.* **99** 592
Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent. . . . . *C. Allen.* **102** 619
Bowles, William Lisle . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 450
Bowring, John. Polish Poetry and Literature. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146
  Servian Popular Poetry . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Brace, Charles Loring. Short Sermons to Newsboys . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 621
Brachet, Auguste. Historical French Grammar. . . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **111** 230
Brackenridge, Henry M. Voyage up the Missouri River. *W. Tudor.* **4** 112
Bradbury, Charles. History of Kennebunkport. **47** 259
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 269
Bradley, James. Observations. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 310
Bradstreet, Anne . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 414
Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. . . *W. R. Alger.* **86** 435
Brainard, John Gardner Calkins. Poems. . . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 217
Brande, William Thomas. Manual of Chemistry. . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 369
Brazil. *W. Phillips.* **5** 229. *E. Everett.* **22** 170. *C. Cushing.* **27** 40. *L. Sabine.* **57** 331. *C. H. Davis.* **61** 56. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 182.
  The Empire of . . . . *S. Fowler.* **68** 314. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 533
Bread, Adulterations of . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 11
Bremer, Fredrika.
  Writings of . . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 128; *J. R. Lowell.* **58** 480
  Neighbors. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **56** 497
Brewster, Sir David. Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. . *J. Farrar.* **6** 205
Bricks, Ancient Persian . . . . *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328
Bridgman, Laura . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 467
Brigandage, Italian . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **101** 162
Bright, John. Speeches. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 569
Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Myths of the New World. . . *J. Fiske.* **107** 636
Brissot, Jean Pierre . . . . *T. Sedgwick.* **38** 177
Bristed, Charles Astor . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 240
Bristed, Charles Astor.
  Five Years in an English University. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Bristed, John. Resources of the United States. *J. Gallison.* **7** 401. *D. Webster.* **11** 200. *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 51.
British and American Shipping. . . . . *F. Howes.* **32** 422
  Fur Companies in Canada. . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 411
  Museum. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 188, 208. *W. Sargent.* **76** 297
  Neutrality during the Civil War. . . . . *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 251
  Policy in respect to the Indians. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 101
British Quarterly Review. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 481
  Strictures on Republican Institutions. . . . . *H. Flanders.* **89** 99
Brontë, Charlotte, and the Brontë Novels. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **75** 293; **84** 317. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 110.
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 354
Brooks, Charles. History of Medford. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 279
Brooks, Charles Timothy.
  The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. . . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 285
Brooks, Maria . . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 33. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 418
Brougham, Henry (Lord). *T. Lyman.* **1** 342. *W. Dutton.* **10** 102. *C. Cushing.*

17 255. *O. Dewey.* **23** 49. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 296. *T. Walker.* **29** 241. *S. Chase.* **33** 227. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 68.
Brougham, Henry (Lord).
Lives of Men of Letters and Science. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 383; **64** 59
Natural Theology. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **42** 467. *F. Bowen.* **54** 102
Political Philosophy. . . . . *S. Fowler.* **77** 31
Broughton, Rhoda. Novels. **115** 435; **124** 483
Brown, Charles Brockden. *E. T. Channing.* **9** 58. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 281. *G. Mellen.* **27** 144; **37** 139. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 108. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 475. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 295.
Brown, Jonathan. St. Domingo. **46** 292
Brown, Samuel Gilman. The Works of Rufus Choate. . *C. Brown.* **96** 194
Brown, Solyman. American Poetry. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 198
Brown, Thomas . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 344. *S. Gilman.* **21** 19
Brown, Thomas. Cause and Effect. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **12** 395
Philosophy of Mind. *S. Gilman.* **19** 2; **21** 19. *G. Bradford.* **24** 480. *E. Everett.* **29** 100.
Brown University, Catalogue of Library of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227
Browne, Daniel Jay.
Sylva Americana. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 399. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334
Browne, Sir Thomas, The Works of . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **94** 371
Brownell, Henry Howard. Lyrics of a Day. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 320
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
Poems. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **85** 415. *C. B. Conant.* **94** 338
Browning, Robert. Plays and Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 357
The Ring and the Book. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* **109** 279
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
The American Republic. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 589
Bruce, Charles Henry. (Obituary). . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **6** 150
Brute to Man, Progress from . . . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 251
Brutes, Mental Faculties of . . . . *G. L. Cary.* **108** 37
Bryan, Daniel. Poetical Address. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 212
Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
Bryant, William Cullen. Poems. *W. Phillips.* **13** 380. *A. Lamson.* **22** 432. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 299. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 304. *W. J. Snelling.* **34** 502. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 500. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 18. *F. Bowen.* **68** 194. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 270.
Translation of Homer's Iliad. *E. J. Cutler.* **111** 485. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328
Bryce, James. Holy Roman Empire . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **112** 455
Buchanan, Robert. Poems. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **102** 555
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig.
Man in the Past, Present, and Future. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **116** 203
Buckingham, Joseph Tinker.
Specimens of Newspaper Literature. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 249
Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of Civilization in England. *I. Ray.* **87** 388. *F. Bowen.* **93** 519. *J. H. Sterling.* **115** 65.
Posthumous Works. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **117** 223
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. *J. G. Palfrey.* **21** 448. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 36. *S. A. Eliot.* **52** 329. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 323.
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. Sermons. . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204
Buckminsters, The. Mrs. E. B. Lee. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 353
Buddhists, The . . . . *T. Parsons.* **9** 40
Buenos Ayres. *J. Sparks.* **19** 194; **24** 298. *C. Cushing.* **20** 284. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 189. *S. Fowler.* **68** 344. *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 44; **96** 44.
Government in . . . . *J. Sparks* and *F. Sales.* **24** 236
Bukharia, Russian Embassy to . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 308
Bulfinch, Thomas.
The Age of Chivalry. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 276. *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 383
The Age of Fable. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 283
Bull Fights in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 62

Bunker Hill, Battle of. *D. Webster.* **7** 225. *H. Wheaton.* **19** 293. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 368. *S. Willard.* **52** 298. *F. Bowen.* **63** 392.
  Battle of, Notes on. S. Swett. . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 465
Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias (Baron).
  Hippolytus and his Age. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 1
  Philosophy of Universal History. . . . *H. Giles.* **95** 163
Bunyan, John. R. Southey. . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress in Greek. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **80** 533
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 1. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **89** 1. *T. A. Trollope.* **125** 499.
Burckhardt, Jacob.
  Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121** 181
Burckhardt, John Lewis. Travels in Africa. . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 477
Burial. . . . *D. Williams.* **93** 108
Burke, Edmund. *A. Ritchie.* **8** 31. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 192. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 81; **35** 435. *H. Ware, Jr.* **22** 333. *E. Everett.* **25** 428; **51** 75. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 100. *D. L. Child.* **34** 323. *J. R. Williams.* **38** 101. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 141. *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 300. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 49; **62** 291. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 45. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 74. *F. Bowen.* **76** 135.
  Life and Times of. T. Macknight. . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 61
Burke, Edmund, Works of . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 634
Burnet, Jacob. Notes on the Northwest. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 318
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. That Lass o' Lowrie's. *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 318
Burns, Robert. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 467; **23** 134. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 456; **64** 492. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 294; **42** 66.
Burr, Aaron . . . *M. F. Force.* **73** 157. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
  Life of. J. Parton. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 265
  Memoirs of. M. L. Davis. . . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155
Burr and Hamilton compared. . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 390
Burr's Conspiracy. . . . *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
Burton, Richard Francis.
  The Lake Regions of Central Africa. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 339
  Medinah and Meccah. . . . **84** 256
Bushnell, Horace.
  Nature and the Supernatural. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 270. *H. Winslow.* **88** 367
  Vicarious Sacrifice. . . . *H. James.* **102** 556
  Women's Suffrage. . . . *W. James.* **109** 556
Bute, John Stuart, (Earl of) . . . *C. F. Adams.* **61** 428
Butler, Benjamin Franklin. The Canvass. . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **114** 147
Butler, Charles. Reminiscences. . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 272
Butler, Frances Anne. Journal in America. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **41** 109
  Year of Consolation. . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 225
Butler, Mann. A History of Kentucky. . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1
Buttmann, Philip. Greek Grammar. . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 331; **71** 1
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell. On Prison Discipline. . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 288
Byles, Mather. The Last Judgment. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 237
Byron, George Gordon (Lord). **2** 183; **3** 186; **4** 365. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 383. *A. H. Everett.* **20** 1. *A. Norton.* **21** 300. *W. Tudor.* **26** 159. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 10. *E. Everett.* **29** 168. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 76. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 176. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 494. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 466; **54** 453. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 273; **59** 379; **60** 64.
  Life of. T. Moore. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 167
Byron, George Gordon (Lord).
  Conversations on Religion. J. Kennedy. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 152
  Hours of Idleness. . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 2. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 104
  Letter on Pope. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 450
  Marino Faliero . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 227
  Poems. *W. Phillips.* **5** 98. *A. H. Everett.* **20** 1. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 175

- Cabot, Sebastian. *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121. *G. S. Hillard.* **34** 405. *E. Everett.* **46** 195.
- Cabot, Sebastian, and John. *N. Hale.* **9** 366; **13** 62. *C. Cushing.* **12** 318; **15** 34. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale.* **19** 138.
- CADALSO, JOSÉ. Moorish Letters. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **26** 248
- Cæsar, Julius. *G. Bancroft.* **39** 429. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 40. *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 453. *J. N. Pomeroy.* **100** 116.
- Caffraria, Travels in. 1833. S. KAY. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **39** 371
- CAILLIÉ, RENÉ. Travels in Africa. 1824–28. . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **36** 48
- CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOT.
    - On Political Economy. . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **120** 214. *S. Newcomb.* **121** 241
    - On the Slave Power. . . . . *J. Q. Bithinger.* **96** 467
- CALDERON DE LA BARÇA, MME. FRANCES.
    - Life in Mexico. 1839–42. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 137
- CALDWELL, CHARLES. Memoirs of Gen. Greene. . . . *W. P. Mason.* **10** 183
- Calhoun, John Caldwell. *H. Whiting.* **23** 274; **24** 4. *L. Cass.* **30** 109. *J. Evarts.* **31** 424. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 190. *J. Parton.* **101** 379. *B. Adams.* **119** 39.
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL.
    - On the Government, &c. of the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 473
    - On Nullification. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **36** 205
- CALIDASA. The Hero and the Nymph. . . . . *E. Everett.* **26** 124
- California, The Geology of . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
    - and the Territorial Question. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 221
    - Trail. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 179. *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
    - What I saw in. E. BRYANT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
- CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves. . . . . *W. Everett.* **115** 469
- Calvinists, French, in North America. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **80** 373
- Cambridge (Eng.), University of . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178
    - (Mass.), Law School at . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 395
    - (Mass.), Observatory at . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 205
- CAMPAN, MME. JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE (GENEST).
    - Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette. . . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **18** 1
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES. The History of Virginia. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 293
- CAMPBELL, JOHN (Lord).
    - Lives of the Lord Chancellors. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
    - Lives of the Chief Justices. . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 72. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 574
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Poems. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 313. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 454. *J. Sparks.* **20** 210. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 13; **31** 457. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 328. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488.
- Canada. *C. Cushing.* **15** 33; **50** 77. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 226. *J. Sparks.* **19** 458; **30** 14. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 1. *E. Everett.* **30** 234. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 128. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 414. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 279. *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373. *S. Hale.* **74** 261.
    - The Ancient Régime in. 1663–1763. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **118** 225
    - The Ancient Régime in. F. PARKMAN. . . . . *H. Adams.* **120** 175
    - History of, Early . . . . *J. H. Lanman.* **46** 409
    - Indian Lands in . . . . *L. Cass.* **24** 397
    - Politics of, Early . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 87
    - Politics of. 1845–48. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **67** 1
    - Travels in. 1816. F. HALL. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 138
    - Travels in. 1827-28. F. HALL. . . . . *E. Everett.* **29** 554
    - The Ultramontane Movement in . . . . *C. Lindsey.* **125** 557
- Canadian Review. *J. Sparks.* **19** 457
- Canal, Chicago . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 361. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 132
    - Ganges, Opening of the . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **81** 531
    - Nicaragua . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 140
    - Suez, The Coast of Egypt and . . . . *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
- Canals of Irrigation in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **77** 439
    - New York. *M. C. Patterson.* **14** 231. *H. Whiting.* **24** 2. *P. Cruise.* **25** 64. *W. Phillips.* **29** 500.

Canals of Ohio. *J. Sparks.* **22** 459. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 43, 54
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Botany. *I. Ray.* **38** 32
Longévité des Arbres. *A. Gray.* **59** 201
Cannibalism. *J. Sparks.* **18** 344. *L. Cass.* **24** 372
Canning, George. *J. Sparks.* **19** 160. *E. Everett.* **25** 51, 56; **33** 156; **34** 32. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 167, 191; **27** 217. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 76. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 131. *F. A. Walker.* **120** 101.
Canonical Compurgation and Wager of Battle. *H. C. Lea.* **88** 1
Canova, Antonio.
Life and Works. *E. Everett.* **10** 372; **32** 2. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 441
Canterbury, Memorials of. A. P. Stanley. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 271
Cantu, Cesare.
Sulla Storia Lombarda del XVII. Secolo. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 337
Capital. *J. Porter.* **25** 416. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 369; **37** 309. *W. Phillips.* **29** 508; **47** 86. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 168. *S. Newcomb.* **111** 130.
and Labor. *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 466. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 186. *I. Butts.* **116** 56.
Punishment. *C. Cushing.* **17** 259. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 316. *W. Phillips.* **45** 464. *F. Bowen.* **60** 35. *E. B. Hall.* **62** 40. *E. S. Nadal.* **116** 138.
Capponi, Gino. Republica di Firenze. *T. F. Crane.* **121** 450
Captains of the Old World, The. H. W. Herbert. *W. Dowe.* **76** 31
Carbon in Plants. *A. Gray.* **60** 162
Carbonarist, Biography of a German *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Carcano, Giulio *W. D. Howells.* **104** 352
Cardozo, Albert *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 395
Cardozo, Isaac N. Notes on Political Economy. *J. Porter.* **24** 169
Carey, Alice. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 537
Carey, Alice, and Phœbe *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 427
Carey, Henry Charles. Political Economy. *W. Phillips.* **47** 73
Social Science. *S. Newcomb.* **103** 573
Carlhaut, C. Shakespeare. **87** 549
Carlisle, G. W. F. Howard, Earl of.
Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 1853–54. *C. C. Felton.* **81** 91
Travels in America. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 197
Carlyle, Thomas *G. S. Hillard.* **98** 45
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 274
Letters of Cromwell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 380
Life of Frederick the Great. *O. Tiffany.* **88** 503. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 628
Sartor Resartus. *A. H. Everett.* **41** 454. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 454
Translation of Wilhelm Meister. *H. James, Jr.* **101** 281
Carolina, South **14** 310. *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
Sports. *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
Caroline, Destruction of the *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 35
Carpenter, Mary. Juvenile Delinquents. *J. H. Allen.* **79** 406
Reformatory Schools. *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252, 406
Carpenter, William Benjamin. Mental Physiology. *W. James.* **119** 225
Alcoholic Liquors. *E. R. Peaslee.* **82** 512
Carrara, Ubertino. Columbus. *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 47
Carrer, Luigi *W. D. Howells.* **104** 327
Carter, James Gordon. Free Schools in New England. *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448
Popular Education. *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
Cartier, Jacques. *J. Sparks.* **19** 139. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 63; **46** 409
Cartwright, John, Life of. F. D. Cartwright. *P. Cruise.* **25** 367
Carver, Jonathan. Travels. *C. Cushing.* **50** 77
Casanova de Seingalt, Jacques *A. H. Everett.* **41** 46
Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. S. Greenleaf. *T. Metcalf.* **15** 65
Castelvecchio, Riccardo *W. D. Howells.* **99** 381
Catari, Tomas, and Tupac Amaru *C. Cushing.* **20** 292
Catherine the Great of Russia. *J. L. Motley.* **61** 288
Catherine Second of Russia. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 294
Catlin, George. N. A. Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **54** 283

Causation, The Theory of. *F. Bowen.* **62** 466; **76** 72, 455; **78** 82. *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 406.
Cause and Effect. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 93
Cause and Effect, The Relation of. T. BROWN. . . . . . *S. Gilman.* **12** 395
CAVENDISH, SIR HENRY. Debates. . . . . . **54** 483. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 265
Cavour, Count Camillo di. . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 362. *G. M. Towle.* **96** 45
CAYLEY, C. B. Dante's Divine Comedy. . . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 275
Cedar of Lebanon. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **44** 348. *A. Gray.* **59** 216
Cemeteries, Rural . . . . *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
Cemetery, Ancient, in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 119
Mt. Auburn . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397
Central America, Republic of . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 127
Travels in. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
Century Sermon. N. HOWE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 93
Cerebral Development, Importance of, in Human History. . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 278
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 58; **45** 4; **70** 36
Life of. M. F. DE NAVARRETE. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 277
Cesari, Antonio . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 305
Ceylon, Natural History of. J. E. TENNENT. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **95** 129
CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL. Instinct. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **115** 225
Chaldee Lexicon, Hebrew and. J. FUERST. . . . . *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
CHALMERS, GEORGE. History of the American Colonies. *C. F. Adams.* **32** 179. *L. Sabine.* **60** 368.
CHALMERS, JOHN. The Origin of the Chinese. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 291
Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings of. W. HANNA. . *S. G. Brown.* **75** 489
CHALMERS, THOMAS. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . . *J. Brazer.* **7** 364
Natural Theology. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 356
CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Ancient Sea Margins. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
Champollion, Jean François, Jr. *H. Wheaton.* **29** 361. *E. Everett.* **32** 95. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 60.
Chancellors, The English. JOHN, LORD CAMPBELL. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
Chancery Jurisdiction. *J. Story.* **11** 140. *C. Cushing.* **13** 263. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 239.
CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. American Criminal Trials. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
Channing, Edward Tyrrel, and his Lectures. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **84** 34
CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL.
Life of William Ellery. . . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
CHANNING, WALTER. On Etherization in Childbirth. . . . *E. Warren.* **68** 300
A Physician's Vacation. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 265
Channing, William Ellery . . . . **86** 258; *A. H. Everett.* **31** 32; **41** 366
CHAPIN, ETHAN S. On Gravitation and Heat. . . . . . *C. Wright.* **105** 330
Chapman, George . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 69
Character. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **102** 356. *E. P. Whipple.* **104** 300
Charitable Sisterhoods. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
Charities, Public and Private, in Boston. . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 135; **91** 149
Charlemagne. *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 70. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **81** 112. *H. C. Lea.* **92** 417
Charles Albert. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **46** 403. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **93** 301
Charles the Bold, History of. J. F. KIRK. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 596.
Charles Edward, The Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 408; **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1.
Charles V., The Cloister Life of. W. STIRLING. . . . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 299
Charles XII. of Sweden. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* **61** 286
Charlestown State Prison. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
Charters, Royal . . . . *J. Evarts.* **31** 402
CHASE, REGINALD H. Horace. **86** 269
Chase, Salmon Portland . . . . *H. V. Poor.* **118** 94. *J. F. Redfield.* **122** 337
CHASE, THOMAS. The Histories of Livy. . . . . *W. Everett.* **115** 428
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Viscount de. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 226; **30** 432; **35** 438. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **87** 115.

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE.
  Sketches of English Literature. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
Chatham, William Pitt (Lord). *A. Norton.* **7** 303. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 71. *E. Everett.* **10** 361; **51** 75. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 148. *J. Sparks.* **20** 276. *J. Davis.* **22** 202. *P. Cruise.* **25** 379. *D. L. Child.* **34** 316, 357. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 98.
Chatterton, Thomas, Forgeries of . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 52
CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. . . . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **121** 234
Chaucer, Geoffrey. *C. Cushing.* **19** 77, 84. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **33** 57. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444. *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 303. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 171. *E. Moore.* **65** 52. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 155.
Cheever, Ezekiel. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 381. *A. Lamson.* **50** 172. *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 52.
CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL.
  The American Commonplace Book of Poetry. . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 297
Chemical Life Theory. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 477
Chemical Physics, Elements of. J. P. COOKE, Jr. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **91** 267
Chemistry. J. F. DANA. . . . . *J. Ware.* **22** 455
  J. GORHAM. *J. Ware.* **9** 113
  B. SILLIMAN. . . . . *W. C. Fowler.* **34** 79
  Animal. J. LIEBIG. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 462
  Manual of. W. T. BRANDE. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **14** 369
  Manual of. J. W. WEBSTER. . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* **23** 349
  New. J. P. COOKE, Jr. . . . . *J. Crafts.* **118** 425
  Organic. J. LIEBIG. . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 147; **54** 476
  of Vegetation . . . . *A. Gray.* **60** 156
CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. Meta Holdenis. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **117** 461
Cherokee Alphabet, The. *J. Pickering.* **28** 50. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 146.
Cherokee Case, The . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 136
Cherokees, The. *J. Sparks.* **23** 471. *L. Cass.* **30** 71, 86, 111. *J. Evarts.* **31** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 144. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 99, 286. *H. Whiting.* **54** 25.
Chesterfield, Lord. *See* Stanhope.
Chestnut, The . . . . *C. Cushing.* **13** 133. *A. Gray.* **59** 209
Chicago, Canal from, to the Illinois. . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 361
  Convention, The . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **107** 167
Chief Justices of England, Lives of the. LORD CAMPBELL. . *W. Dowe.* **74** 72
Chief Justices of the United States. H. FLANDERS. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **81** 346
CHILD, Mrs. LYDIA MARIA, The Works of. *J. Sparks.* **21** 86. *G. Mellen.* **37** 138. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 77.
  The Frugal Housewife. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 81
  Philothea. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 77
  The Rebels. *J. C. Gray.* **22** 400
Childbirth, Etherization in. W. CHANNING. . . . . *E. Warren.* **68** 300
Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. . . *J. H. Allen.* **79** 252, 406
Children of the Poor. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **9** 311
Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 288
  La Plata and . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
  Republic of . . . . *S. G. Arnold.* **73** 277
  Revolution in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 317
China. *J. Farrar.* **14** 224. *J. Sparks.* **26** 514. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 533; **38** 527. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 265. *W. Sargent.* **79** 158. *W. A. P. Martin.* **119** 1.
  American Trade in. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 20. *E. Everett.* **39** 323. *J. Brown.* **47** 398.
  Cochin . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **18** 140
  Cochin, Language of . . . . *J. Pickering.* **48** 288; **52** 404
  Competitive Examinations in . . . . *W. A. P. Martin.* **111** 62
  Currency in . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 209
  Execution of an Italian in . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 58
  Government in . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 18

China, Language and Literature of. A. Remusat. *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
Language of. *M. Stuart.* **22** 290. *J. Pickering.* **48** 272
Middle Kingdom of. S. W. Williams. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 265
Question, The *W. B. Reed.* **90** 125
The Rebellion in *W. Sargent.* **79** 158
Western, Policy in *R. Pumpelly.* **106** 592
Writing in *J. Brazer.* **9** 94. *J. Pickering.* **48** 271
Chipman, Daniel. Law of Contracts. *A. Stearns.* **17** 375
Chippewa Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 98
Chippewa Language. *L. Cass.* **26** 391. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 51. *J. Pickering.* **48** 287.
Chittenden, Lucius E. Peace Conference. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 233
Chivalry, The Age of. T. Bulfinch. *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 383
Chivalry in Spain. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 17
Choate, Rufus, The Works of. S. G. Brown. *C. Brown.* **96** 194
Cholera, The *G. Hayward.* **35** 92
Christ, The Chronology, &c., of the Life of. *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 74
History of. W. H. Furness. *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
Christian Body and Form. C. A. Bartol. *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 455
Consolations. A. P. Peabody. *C. A. Bartol.* **72** 343
Doctrine, History of. W. G. T. Shedd. *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot.* **98** 567
Literature and Art. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 357
Minister, Self-Cultivation of *N. Adams.* **49** 206
Policy in Turkey. *L. Oliphant.* **124** 190
Religion and the Pagan. *K. Blind.* **115** 288
Spirit, On the. C. A. Bartol. *E. P. Whipple.* **70** 199
Christianity. *A. Norton.* **6** 227. *J. Sparks.* **20** 369. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 523. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 154; **62** 107. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 166. *C. Cushing.* **41** 295. *F. Bowen.* **59** 154; **90** 398. *A. P. Peabody.* **61** 159; **62** 147; **66** 419; **76** 455; **77** 61. *C. A. Bartol.* **72** 344. *T. Chase.* **73** 474. *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 44. *J. H. Morison.* **78** 62. *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 211.
Evidences of. T. Chalmers. *J. Brazer.* **7** 364
Evidences of. C. P. McIlvaine. *W. B. Sprague.* **36** 345
Evidences of. J. G. Palfrey. *A. P. Peabody.* **58** 39
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on *F. Bowen.* **92** 177
Testimony of, as to itself. *G. M. Steele.* **97** 508
Truth of. S. Greenleaf and D. F. Strauss. *F. Bowen.* **63** 382
Chrysostom, St., and his Pulpit Eloquence. *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 209. *S. Osgood.* **62** 23
Church, The. *E. Everett.* **34** 41. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 25. *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 171
American *J. Sparks.* **18** 172
The Early, in England. *F. Bowen.* **76** 138
The Early, and Slavery. *H. C. Lea.* **100** 21
History. A. Neander. *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 199
History, Studies in. H. C. Lea. *A. P. Peabody.* **111** 208
Methodist, History of. A. Stevens. *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
Protestant, in Hungary. *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
and Religion, The *C. E. Norton.* **106** 376
Romish. *R. Wheaton.* **70** 446. *E. Peabody.* **78** 473. *S. Hale.* **82** 111. *E. Gryzanowski.* **118** 293.
The, and Science. *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 552
of Scotland. *S. G. Brown.* **75** 517
The, in South America. *J. Sparks.* **19** 188
Church, Benjamin. Eastern Expedition, 1689–1704. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 662
King Philip's War. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 662
Churches, Architecture of the American. *H. R. Cleveland.* **43** 357
Churchill, Charles, the Poet. *C. F. Adams.* **61** 436
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 440
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *W. Tudor.* **2** 129; **4** 269. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 253. *J. Sparks.* **18** 271. *J. C. Gray.* **22** 35. *E. Everett.* **25** 442, 448; **41** 233. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 64. *J. L. Kingsley.* **45** 356. *H. R. Cleveland.* **46** 20. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 415.

Cicero and Tacitus. C. ANTHON. *J. L. Lincoln.* **68** 348
Cicero's Republic. *A. H. Everett.* **17** 33
Cicognini, Jacopo *W. D. Howells.* **99** 377
Cilicia. *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 309
Cincinnati. *Shed.* **27** 416. *E. Everett.* **36** 5, 22. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 26. *C. Emerson.* **52** 355.
and the Miami Country. D. DRAKE. *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
The Society of the *W. Sargent.* **77** 267
Civil Actions, Practice in *H. Wheaton.* **18** 204
Service Efforts, U. S. Grant's *H. Adams.* **109** 443
Service Reform. *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 266. *H. Adams.* **109** 443. *J. D. Cox.* **112** 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 16.
Service of the United States. *T. A. Jenckes.* **105** 478
Civilization in England, History of. H. T. BUCKLE. *I. Ray.* **87** 388. *F. Bowen.* **93** 519.
European. F. P. G. GUIZOT **47** 496
of the Fifth Century. A. F. OZANAM. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **87** 170
Claims of France on the U. S. *E. Everett.* **22** 147
of the U. S. on Denmark. C. CUSHING. *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
of the U. S. on France. *E. Everett.* **22** 136; **23** 385
of the U. S. on Naples and Holland. *E. Everett.* **21** 269
Clap, Thomas *W. Dutton.* **10** 100. *J. W. Webster.* **14** 374
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 186
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF.
History of the English Rebellion. *E. Brooks.* **27** 300
Clark, George Rogers. *B. R. Evans.* **35** 9. *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 13. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 295; **62** 87. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 96.
CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Mind in Nature. *J. Wyman.* **102** 627
CLARK, THOMAS. Comparative Grammar. *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 201
Clark, Willis Gaylord, as a Poet. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 30
CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. The Building of a Brain. *H. Adams.* **120** 185
Sex in Education. *H. Adams.* **118** 140
CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Ten Great Religions. *T. S. Perry.* **113** 427
Classical Education in the U. S. *J. C. Gray.* **72** 75
Education. D. WYTTENBACH. *J. Pickering.* **9** 192, 412
Learning. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 125; **23** 142. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 333. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 304. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 57, 68. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 96.
Learning in England. *C. C. Felton.* **54** 269
Learning in Europe. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 222
Reader. F. W. P. GREENWOOD. *W. Channing.* **24** 234
and Scientific Studies. W. P. ATKINSON. *J. E. Cabot.* **101** 578
Studies. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 413. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 411. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 430. *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 184.
Study. S. H. TAYLOR. *C. Short.* **112** 229
Works from the Didot Press. *H. Harrisse.* **83** 544
Classics, Ancient *L. Frisbie.* **6** 324. *T. Parsons.* **10** 31
Latin *W. Tudor.* **2** 129
Clavers, Mrs. Mary. Pseud. for Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.
Clay, Henry. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 351. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 135. *F. Bowen.* **71** 260. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 314. *J. Parton.* **102** 147.
CLAY, HENRY, Speeches of *E. Everett.* **25** 425. *J. Parton.* **102** 189
CLEAVELAND, CHARLES D. Grecian Antiquities. *B. A. Gould.* **27** 269
CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Mineralogy. *W. Channing.* **5** 409
Clergy, The *F. Bowen.* **69** 361. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 338
The American. *S. Willard.* **9** 256. *J. C. Gray.* **24** 30. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 444. *W. Brigham.* **50** 352. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 340.
Clerical Manners and Habits. S. MILLER. *S. Gilman.* **28** 503
Cleveland, Henry Russell, Life of. G. S. HILLARD. *C. C. Felton.* **59** 128
CLEVELAND, RICHARD J. Voyages. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 144
Climatic Influences and Secession. *D. Campbell.* **102** 24

Climatology . . . . *C. Dewey.* **87** 507; **91** 327
Clinton, De Witt, Life of. D. Hosack. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 496
Life of. J. Renwick. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **79** 485
Clinton, De Witt. Discourse. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 390
Clothes, The Office and Influence of . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 156
Clough, Arthur Hugh . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 434
Clubs of London, The . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 465. *D. W. Jobson.* **85** 1
Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, The . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 241
Coast Defence. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **51** 158
Survey, U. S. . . . . *Ferguson.* **42** 75. *C. H. Davis.* **54** 446; **90** 429
Cobbe, Thomas. The Norman Kings of England. . . . *W. F. Allen.* **111** 480
Cobbett, William . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 69; **2** 258, 355. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 182
Cobbett, William. A Year's Residence in the U. S. . . *J. Quincy.* **8** 135
Cochrane, Charles Stuart. Travels in Colombia. . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 153
Code, The Justinian . . . . *C. Follen.* **36** 400
Napoléon . . . . *H. D. Sedgwick.* **19** 436. *E. Everett.* **20** 393
Coffin, Charles C. Four Years of Fighting. . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **103** 609
Coinage and Seigniorage. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 386
Coins. Eckfeldt and Du Boison. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **56** 208
Coke, Sir Edward. *C. Cushing.* **13** 255. *E. Everett.* **16** 306. *W. Dowe.* **74** 81
Colburn, Warren. Arithmetic. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **14** 381
Cole, Thomas, Life and Works of. L. L. Noble. . . . *G. W. Greene.* **77** 302
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. *A. H. Everett.* **4** 371. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 17 *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 299. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 263. *H. R. Cleveland.* **49** 135 *O. W. Holmes.* **50** 368. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 361; **67** 94. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401. *S. G. Brown.* **74** 431. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 393.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Biographia Literaria. *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 302. . . *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401
The Friend. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **40** 309. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 426
Poems. . . . . *R. C. Waterston.* **39** 437. *C. E. Norton.* **65** 416
College, Amherst. Faculty Reports. *N. Hale.* **24** 485. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294
Education. *N. Hale.* **24** 485. *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178. *F. Bowen.* **55** 302. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 45.
Education in England and America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
Education in the United States. F. Wayland. *F. Bowen.* **55** 302. *J. C. Gray.* **72** 60.
Girard, and its Founder. H. W. Arey. . . . . *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Liberia . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 102
Workingmen's . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 244
Colleges. *B. Rand.* **3** 406. *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 272. *O. Dewey.* **29** 56. *A. Caswell.* **43** 496. *F. Bowen.* **55** 306.
in the U. S. . . . . *S. Willard.* **9** 242. *E. Everett.* **28** 44
Colletta, Pietro . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 323
Colling, James R. Art Foliage. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 207
Colman, Henry. Address. 1838. . . . . *H. A. S. Dearborn.* **49** 238
Colombia. . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 84; **20** 78; **22** 462. *C. Cushing.* **28** 203; **30** 26
Constitution of . . . . *R. C. Anderson.* **23** 314
Insurrection of Paez in. 1826. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **25** 89
Its present state, &c. 1824. F. Hall. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 441
Travels in. 1823–24. C. S. Cochrane. . . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 153
Coloney, Myron. Manomin. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 613
Colonies, American. *W. Tudor.* **1** 393; **5** 1. *E. Everett.* **10** 351. *C. Cushing.* **15** 40. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 106. *J. Sparks.* **30** 5. *E. Everett.* **38** 71. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 211. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 272. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 552.
American, History of. G. Chalmers. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 368
American, History of. J. Marshall. . . . . *J. Story.* **26** 1
Ancient . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 432
British American . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 46. *L. Sabine.* **67** 1
New England . . . . *S. Willard.* **57** 363
Colonization. *E. Peabody.* **73** 363

- Colonization, African. *J. Sparks.* **18** 40; **20** 191; **21** 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 118. *E. Washburn.* **41** 192. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 269. *E. Peabody.* **73** 363
- Colony, The New Haven . . . . *A. Lamson.* **50** 164
  - The Popham . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **97** 288. *W. F. Poole.* **107** 663
- COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 507
  - The Life of Henry Clay. . . . . *J. Parton.* **102** 147
  - Public Economy for the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
- Columbus, Christopher. *C. Cushing.* **12** 318; **21** 398; **24** 265. *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34. *J. Sparks.* **18** 415; **23** 484. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 203. *E. Everett.* **41** 4; **46** 162, 194. *G. Folsom.* **47** 181. *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 512.
  - U. CARRARA. *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 47
  - Life of. W. IRVING. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 103
- Comedy, Recent Italian . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 364
- Comet, Encke's . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **14** 26
- Comets, Observations on . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 327
  - D. F. ARAGO. *J. Farrar.* **42** 196
- Commerce and Currency of the United States . . . . *J. Eadie.* **90** 39
  - Foreign, and Domestic Industry. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **10** 316
  - and Manufactures. **17** 186
  - of the United States. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 80. *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
  - Russian . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 7
- Commercial History and Policy, Our . . . . *L. Sabine.* **57** 293
  - Immorality and Political Corruption. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **107** 248
  - Intercourse with British America. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 168
  - Law. . . . . *J. Story.* **7** 323; **20** 48. *C. Follen.* **36** 395
  - Laws. . . . . *R. Gray.* **112** 235
  - Policy of Spain. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 175
  - Policy of the United States. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 489
- Commons, The English House of . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 243
- Commune, The Causes of the. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **116** 90
- Community of Goods, French Ideas of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 277
- COMPAGNONI, GIUSEPPE. America. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **27** 30
- Comte, Auguste. J. S. MILL. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **102** 275
- COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy. . . *F. Bowen.* **79** 200. *E. Gryzanowski.* **120** 237
- Concord, Mass., History of. L. SHATTUCK. . . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **42** 448
- Condé, Louis, Prince of . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 118
- Conditioned and the Unconditioned, The. . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 402
- Confederacy, Formation of the. J. BLUNT. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 460
- Confederation of the States. *J. Sparks.* **25** 252. *E. Everett.* **38** 80. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 214. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 46.
- Confession in Evidence, The Admission of . . . . *J. Gallison.* **10** 418
- Conflagration of Havre de Grace. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **5** 157
- Confucius. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 432. *M. Stuart.* **22** 290
- Congregationalism. H. M. DEXTER. . . . . *W. L. Ropes.* **101** 573
- Congress, Debates in . . . . *W. Tudor.* **26** 158
  - The Session. . . . . *H. Adams.* **108** 610. **111** 29. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182
- Congressional Eloquence. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 109
  - Reform. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **111** 330
- Conjunctiv und Optativ. B. DELBRÜCK. . . . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* **113** 415
- Connecticut, Agriculture of. D. HUMPHREYS. . . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
  - Colony. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 5. *A. Lamson.* **50** 168
  - Colony, Records of. C. J. HOADLY. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 483
  - History of. B. TRUMBULL. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 72. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 477
  - Public Records of. J. H. TRUMBULL. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 34
  - School Fund. *E. Everett.* **10** 115. *J. Sparks.* **13** 319. *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 379. *G. S. Hillard.* **54** 459.
- Connolly, Richard B. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 375
- Constance, Council of . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 290
- Constantinople. J. VON HAMMER. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 203

- Constitution of the United States. *N. A. Haven.* **22** 446. *J. Sparks.* **25** 249. *J. Story.* **26** 34. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 525. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 478. *B. R. Evans.* **35** 15. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 230; **37** 198; **39** 212. *E. Everett.* **38** 63; **51** 81. *C. S. Davies.* **46** 129. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 43. *F. Bowen.* **58** 415; **76** 473. *J. Parker.* **94** 445. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 161. *T. Farrar.* **97** 338. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 105. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 586. *S. G. Fisher.* **101** 147. *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237. *H. Adams.* **111** 29. *G. Bradford.* **118** 1. *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 352. *O. P. Morton.* **124** 341; **125** 68.
  - The, and its Defects. *E. L. Godkin.* **99** 117
- Constitutional History. *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
  - Jurisprudence. W. A. DUER. *J. C. Heywood.* **86** 464
  - Reform. *H. Reed.* **121** 1
- Constitutions. *W. Tudor.* **12** 290
  - of Great Britain and the United States *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
- Consular System of the United States. *C. Hale.* **122** 309
- Consulate, The, and the Empire. L. A. THIERS. *R. Wheaton.* **74** 280
- Contagion. *E. Hale.* **10** 386; **12** 174
  - and the Fever of 1819. *E. Hale.* **10** 386
- Contract and Status. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 181
- Contracts, Essay on. G. C. VERPLANCK. *H. Wheaton.* **22** 253
  - The Law of. D. CHIPMAN. *A. Stearns.* **17** 375
  - Maritime. R. J. POTHIER. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1
- Convent, Ursuline, in Charlestown. *F. Bowen.* **75** 354
- Convention, The Chicago *A. S. Hill.* **107** 167
  - The New York *G. B. Woods.* **107** 445
- Conventions, Nominating *S. G. Fisher.* **106** 233
  - The Two. 1831. *A. H. Everett.* **34** 178
- CONYBEARE, JOHN JOSIAS. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 91.
- Cook, James (Captain). *C. Davis.* **3** 43. *J. Sparks.* **18** 329, 338; **22** 335, 345. *C. Cushing.* **27** 362.
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. Chemical Physics. *F. Bowen.* **91** 267
  - New Chemistry. *J. Crafts.* **118** 425
- COOLEY, THOMAS M. Blackstone's Commentaries. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **112** 466
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 192. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 385.
- Cooper, James Fenimore. *J. Sparks.* **30** 15. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 38. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 280. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 280.
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Novels. *L. Cass.* **26** 373. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 190. *F. Bowen.* **46** 5. *F. Parkman, Jr.* **74** 147. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 3. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 279; **91** 278.
  - Homeward Bound. *F. Bowen.* **47** 488
  - The Last of the Mohicans. *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 155
  - Naval History. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **49** 432
  - The Pilot. *W. Phillips.* **18** 314
  - The Pioneers. *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 193. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 310
  - The Red Rover. *G. Mellen.* **27** 139
  - The Spy. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **89** 311
  - The Water Witch. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 508
  - Ways of the Hour. *F. Bowen.* **71** 121
- COOPER, SUSAN FENIMORE. Rural Hours. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **52** 171
- COOPER, THOMAS. Political Economy. **25** 408
- Co-operation. *S. Newcomb.* **105** 196; **111** 140. *E. L. Godkin.* **106** 150
- Copyists, Ancient *J. Brazer.* **42** 36
- Copyright, International. *H. R. Cleveland.* **44** 133. *W. Phillips.* **48** 257. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 395. *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 354. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 245. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 226; **67** 161.
- COQUEREL, ATHANASE.
  - History of Protestantism in Paris. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 256
  - Transformations of Christianity. *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 311
- COQUEREL, CHARLES. Protestantism in France. *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445

Coral Islands. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 303

Coray, Adamant. *E. Everett.* **17** 389. *A. Negris.* **29** 351. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 113

Corea. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 523

Corn Laws, The. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 176. *E. Washburn.* **41** 361. *C. C. Smith.* **85** 482. *G. Walker.* **95** 474.

Corn Laws, The. T. R. MALTHUS. . . . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 214

Corneille, Pierre. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 292; **38** 168, 376. *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214

Cornell University. . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **105** 295. *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 513

Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 114

Correlation and Conservation of Forces. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 619

Cortés, Hernando. *C. Cushing.* **27** 36; **48** 116. *L. Cass.* **51** 400. *W. B. Lawrence.* **57** 459. *G. S. Hillard.* **58** 189.

COTTLE, JOSEPH. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge. . . *C. E. Norton.* **65** 401

Cotton, John, Memoir of. J. NORTON. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 486

Cotton and the Cotton Trade. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **92** 1

The Future Supply of . . . . *E. Atkinson.* **98** 477

Manufacture, The . . . . *H. A. Miles.* **52** 31

COTTU, CHARLES. On English Law. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **13** 343

COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. The Ancient City. . . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **118** 390

Political Institutions of France. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455

Court, Supreme, of the United States. *W. Tudor.* **3** 100. *J. Story.* **23** 28. *W. Phillips.* **24** 53. *F. Bowen.* **57** 409.

Courts of Conciliation. . . . . *J. C. Gray, Jr.* **102** 135

of Justice. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* **7** 194

of Love, The . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 404

Cousin, Victor. . . . . *Ctesse. de Bury.* **83** 496; **87** 106

COUSIN, VICTOR. La Clef du Grand Cyrus. . . . . *Ctesse. de Bury.* **88** 223

Œuvres de Platon, &c. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67

Philosophy. . . . . *Mrs. W. Minot.* **35** 19. *F. Bowen.* **53** 1

Covenanters, The Scottish. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 308. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 563. *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 359.

Cowley, Abraham . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **124** 368

Cowper, William. *E. T. Channing.* **5** 48; **44** 29; **48** 544. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 300. *T. Parsons.* **10** 27. *E. Everett.* **13** 240. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 463. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 456; **40** 152. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 302; **42** 67. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 459. *A. P. Peabody.* **38** 1.

COWPER, WILLIAM. Poems . . . . *W. Phillips.* **2** 233

Private Correspondence of . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **19** 465

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of Greece. . . . . *F. Allen.* **119** 208

Mythology. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **108** 310. *W. D. Whitney.* **112** 218

COX, ROBERT. Sabbath Duties. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 542

COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. Impressions of England. . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 510

COXE, TENCH. Report on Manufactures. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 234

Crabbe, George. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 315. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 135; **42** 63. *F. Sheldon.* **115** 48.

Crafts, William, Eulogy on. E. S. COURTENAY . . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 473

CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCK). Poems. . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 556

A Woman's Thoughts about Women. . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 255

CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE. The English of Shakespeare. . *F. A. March.* **105** 302

History of English Literature. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576

CRANCH, WILLIAM. Memoir of John Adams. . . . . *E. Everett.* **25** 230

Crania Americana. S. G. MORTON. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **51** 173

Creation, The Problem of. E. SWEDENBORG. . . . . . . *H. James.* **105** 89

A Theory of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 426

The Vestiges of . . . . *A. Gray.* **62** 465

Crédit Mobilier Investigation. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **108** 147; **109** 116. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182.

Credulity. . . . . *R. H. Gardiner.* **50** 161

Creed, An Ancient . . . . *K. Blind.* **110** 82

Crimea, The . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 305. *E. E. Hale.* **81** 458

Invasion of the. A. W. KINGLAKE. . . . *E. H. Lacombe.* **109** 612; **121** 408

Crimes, Prevention of *J. Gallison.* **9** 288
  Punishment of *J. T. Austin.* **10** 235. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 307
Criminal Procedure *J. N. Pomeroy.* **92** 297
  Procedure, German and French *J. N. Pomeroy.* **94** 75
  Trials, American. P. W. CHANDLER. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
Critical and Social Essays *C. E. Norton.* **105** 329
Criticism, American *C. A. Bristed.* **114** 23
  The Art of *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 84
  Art, Elements of. G. W. SAMSON. *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
  British. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 26. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 407. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 325. *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 468.
  French *H. Harrisse.* **93** 99
  Literary. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 95. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181; **46** 470. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 358.
Croatia *F. Bowen.* **70** 100
CROKER, JOHN WILSON. Boswell's Johnson. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91
Cromwell, Oliver. *E. Brooks.* **14** 64. *C. Cushing.* **15** 28. *F. Parkman.* **35** 37. *J. Chapman.* **36** 442. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 178. *G. Bancroft.* **38** 131. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 380. *W. Dowe.* **76** 344. *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 600.
Croswell, William, Memoir of. *R. H. Dana.* **78** 424
CROSWELL, WILLIAM. Poems *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 571
CRUISE, WILLIAM. Real Property. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376
Crusade, The Fourth *O. Tiffany.* **86** 95
Cuba and the Cubans. *H. F. Bond.* **79** 109
  Letters on. A. ABBOT. *W. Phillips.* **29** 199
CUBI Y SOLER, MARIANO. El Traductor Español. *J. Sparks.* **22** 451
Cudworth, Ralph. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 94; **31** 241; **35** 454. *F. Bowen.* **59** 156
Culture demanded by Modern Life. *J. E. Cabot.* **105** 629
  Primitive. E. B. TYLOR. *J. Fiske.* **114** 227
CUMMING, ROUALEYN GORDON. Life in South Africa. *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
CUMMINS, MARIA. El Fureidis. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 263
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. The Songs of Scotland. *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILLIAM.
  Sancho; or, The Proverbialist. *F. Dexter.* **5** 239
Curran, John Philpot, Recollections of. C. PHILLIPS. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 62
Currency, American, History of. W. G. SUMNER. *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
  and Banking *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
  A National *S. G. Fisher.* **99** 204
  of the United States. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 534. *C. S. Davies.* **46** 142. *C. F. Adams.* **46** 550. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 27. *G. Bradford.* **110** 212. *J. B. Hodgson.* **111** 78. *H. V. Poor.* **118** 88. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **119** 111.
Currents and Countercurrents. O. W. HOLMES. *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.
  History of the U. S. Constitution. *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 259; **87** 279
  The Law of Copyright in Books *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Works. *W. D. Howells.* **107** 104
  Prue and I. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 566
  Trumps *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 288
CURTIUS, ERNST. Griechische Geschichte. *T. Chase.* **87** 484
  Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. *T. Chase.* **87** 484
Curwen, Samuel, Memoir of. G. A. WARD. *C. F. Adams.* **56** 89
CUSHING, CALEB. Reminiscences of Spain. 1831. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 84
CUSHING, MRS. CALEB. Letters, &c. 1831. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 104
CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. On Remedial Law. **46** 545
  Report of Proceedings and Debates. **58** 243
CUSTIS, GEORGE W. P. Memoirs of Washington. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 265
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. War Poems. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 306
Cutler, Manasseh. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 48; **49** 266. *C. Emerson.* **53** 325
  and the Ordinance of 1787. *W. F. Poole.* **122** 229
Cutler, Timothy, and Harvard College. *J. Pickering.* **38** 394

Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (Baron). *F. C. Gray.* **8** 406. *Watkins.* **12** 135. *E. Everett.* **16** 21. *G. Hayward.* **19** 400. *J. Ware.* **22** 123. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 285. *I. Ray.* **38** 41. *G. Bancroft.* **38** 133. *J. Wyman.* **51** 175.
Cypress, The American . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 87. *A. Gray.* **59** 202, 215, 226

DALL, CAROLINE HEALEY (WEST).
  Woman's Right to Labor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 287
DALLAS, ROBERT CHARLES.
  Recollections of Lord Byron. 1808–14. . . . . *A. Norton.* **21** 300
Dalmatia and Montenegro. SIR J. G. WILKINSON. . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 369
Damascus, Five Years in. J. L. PORTER. . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 30
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON. The Household Book of Poetry. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 275. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 303.
DANA, JAMES DWIGHT.
  Geology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 301
  Manual of Geology. . . . . *A. Gray.* **97** 372
Dana, Richard Henry . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 299. *F. Bowen.* **68** 193
DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Works. *W. C. Bryant.* **26** 239. *C. C. Felton.* **54** 399. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 13. *S. G. Brown.* **72** 115.
  RICHARD HENRY. Thoughts on the Soul . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **30** 274
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. To Cuba and Back. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 270
  Two Years before the Mast. *E. T. Channing.* **52** 56. *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 298
Dane, Nathan . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **36** 399. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 207
DANE, NATHAN. Digest of American Law. *H. D. Sedgwick.* **19** 434. *J. Sparks.* **19** 477. *J. Story.* **23** 1.
Danish Grammar. E. RASK. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 558
  Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 282
  Sound Dues, The . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **84** 48
Dante Alighieri. **57** 496. *T. Chase.* **7** 476. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 341; **23** 30; **49** 334; **54** 345. *H. W. Longfellow.* **25** 292. *W. C. Bryant.* **34** 142. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 506. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 163. *G. W. Greene.* **44** 160; **45** 143; **46** 326. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 215; **50** 75. *F. Bowen.* **61** 226. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 257.
DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 322. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 323. *R. Wheaton.* **64** 97. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 509; **105** 524.
Dante, The Shadow of . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **115** 139
Danubian Principalities, The . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 70
DA PONTE, L. Observations. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 189
DARLEY, FELIX O. C. Compositions in Outline from Judd's Margaret. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 271. *S. Osgood.* **84** 558.
Dartmouth College Law Case. . . . . *W. Dutton.* **10** 83. *F. Bowen.* **75** 117
DARWIN, CHARLES. Insectivorous Plants. . . . . *J. C. Dalton.* **122** 425
  The Origin of Species. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 474. *C. Wright.* **115** 1
  Researches in Geology and Natural History. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
  Variation of Animals and Plants. . . . . *W. James.* **107** 362
Darwin, Erasmus . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 59
Darwinism in Germany. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **110** 284
  and Language . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **119** 61
  The Triumph of . . . . *J. Fiske.* **124** 90
Davenport, John, at New Haven. . . . . *A. Lamson.* **50** 164
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, and Margaret Miller. . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 429
Davidson, Margaret Miller. W. IRVING. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **53** 139
DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. Tidal Currents. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
Davis, John, before the Linnæan Society. **1** 314
DAVIS, MATTHEW L. Memoirs and Journal of Burr. . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 155
Davy, Sir Humphry . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 419. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 30
DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY. Fragmentary Remains. . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 554
DAWSON, HENRY B. The Fœderalist. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 586
Day of Doom. M. WIGGLESWORTH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 237
Dayton, Ohio, Settlement of . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 31

- Dead, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397. *J. Bigelow.* **38** 456. *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
- Dead Sea, The *B. B. Edwards.* **53** 203
- Deaf-Mute Education *J. M. Wainwright.* **7** 127. *W. H. Prescott.* **31** 66. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 307. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 329. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 526. *F. B. Sanborn.* **104** 512; **107** 334; **109** 287.
- Deane, Silas. *J. Sparks.* **30** 463. *E. Everett.* **33** 464. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 33. *L. Sabine.* **59** 273. *G. W. Greene.* **99** 335.
- DEARBORN, HENRY. Account of Bunker Hill Battle *D. Webster.* **7** 225
- DEARBORN, H. A. S. Trade of the Black Sea. *W. Phillips.* **10** 168
- De Berdt, Esther **78** 251
- Debt, Imprisonment for *A. H. Everett.* **32** 490. *F. Wayland.* **49** 24
  - and Money, The Relations of *E. Wright.* **124** 417
- Debtor and Creditor Laws of the United States. *D. Webster.* **11** 197
- Debts, State *C. F. Adams.* **51** 316. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 109
  - of the United States to Foreign Nations. **17** 208
- Decameron. G. BOCCACCIO. *C. Cushing.* **19** 68. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 52. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 301. *W. Sargent.* **76** 276.
- Decatur, Stephen, Life of. A. S. MACKENZIE. *F. Bowen.* **64** 217
- Decker, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 54
- Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. *J. C. Welling.* **118** 256
- Declaration of Independence, Signers of the *J. Everett.* **16** 184
- DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
  - Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
- Decrees, Berlin and Milan *E. Everett.* **23** 386
- Decretals, The False *H. C. Lea.* **92** 80, 452
- De Foe, Daniel *H. T. Tuckerman.* **78** 265. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 330
- DE FOE, DANIEL. Works. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **78** 276. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 483
- DE KAY, JAMES E. Address at New York. *G. Bradford.* **23** 204
- DELANO, AMASA. Voyages and Travels. *W. P. Mason.* **5** 244
- DELBRÜCK, B. Conjunctiv und Optativ. *J. B. Greenough.* **113** 415
- Delhi, The Siege of *R. D. Osborn.* **107** 594
- DELOCHE, MAXIMIN. Trustis et Antrustion. *M. Thevenin.* **118** 460
- Democracy. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 52; **66** 72 *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 218. *F. Bowen.* **56** 377; **75** 331. *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 194; **101** 103.
  - in America. G. T. POUSSIN. *F. Bowen.* **52** 529
  - in America. A. DE TOCQUEVILLE. *E. Everett.* **43** 178. *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 205; **101** 112.
  - Aristocratic Opinions of *E. L. Godkin.* **100** 194
  - Democratic View of *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
  - Fears for. C. INGERSOLL. *H. Adams.* **121** 224
  - French Ideas of *F. Bowen.* **69** 277
  - in the United States. J. G. HULSEMANN. *E. Everett.* **23** 304
- Democratic Party, The *A. H. Everett.* **39** 223. *E. Everett.* **51** 81
- Demonology. *R. W. Emerson.* **124** 179
  - J. THACHER. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 198
- Demosthenes. **58** 240. *E. Everett.* **18** 403; **32** 18; **41** 235. *J. C. Gray.* **22** 34. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 360. *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 114. *C. C. Felton.* **54** 182, 184; **71** 453. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 416.
- Denderah, The Zodiac of *E. Everett.* **17** 233
- DENISON, MARY ANDREWS. Writings. *C. M. Gaskell.* **114** 426
- Denmark, Public Law of. J. F. W. SCHLEGEL. *H. Wheaton.* **27** 285
  - United States Claims on. C. CUSHING. *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
- Dennie, Joseph *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 293
- DENNISTOUN, JAMES. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. *F. Bowen.* **74** 371
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Works. *S. G. Brown.* **74** 425. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 545. *G. S. Phillips.* **88** 113.
  - Confessions of an Opium-Eater. *W. Phillips.* **18** 90. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 374
  - Political Economy. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 272
- DERBY, EDWARD, EARL OF. Translation of the Iliad. *J. R. Lowell.* **101** 303
- Descartes, René. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 77. *Leonard.* **36** 517. *F. Bowen.* **54** 120, 362; **56** 81; **60** 266; **63** 92.

Despotism in India. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **88** 289
Detroit. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 232. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 64; **46** 427. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 100. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 99. *F. Bowen.* **73** 513.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele. Studies in English. . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
Dewey, Orville. Moral Views of Commerce. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 469
De Witt, John . . . *J. Gallison.* **6** 186
Dexter, Henry Martyn. Congregationalism. . . . *W. L. Ropes.* **101** 573
  Roger Williams. . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 474
Dexter, Samuel. Exhibition Poem. April 21, 1780. . . . **3** 339
Dialects. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 30
  of Greek. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 107
Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **113** 210
Dickens, Charles . . . *C. E. Norton.* **106** 671
  Life of. J. Forster. . . . *F. Sheldon.* **114** 413
Dickens, Charles. American Notes. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 212
  American Notes, Change for the . . . *C. C. Felton.* **58** 225
  Bleak House. . . . *W. Sargent.* **77** 409
  Dombey and Son. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 383
Dickens and Thackeray Compared. . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 488
Dickinson, John . . . *W. B. Reed.* **33** 114
Dictionary, Classical. C. Anthon. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **54** 175
  English. N. Webster. **66** 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 433. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 299
  English. J. E. Worcester. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482. *S. Willard.* **64** 190, 208. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 280; **91** 576.
  Geographical. J. E. Worcester. *N. Hale.* **7** 39. *E. Everett.* **17** 180. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482.
  German. J. G. Flügel and J. Sporschil. . . . **50** 279
  of Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. Smith. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
  Latin-English. J. T. White. . . . *G. M. Lane.* **96** 496
Dictionary, Worcester's, in London. . . . **78** 247
Didactics, Social, Literary, and Political. R. Walsh. . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
Digby, Kenelm Edward. The Law of Real Property. . *H. C. Lodge.* **121** 429
Dillaway, Charles Knapp.
  Works of Cicero. . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **46** 20. *C. Beck.* **56** 317
Dingelstedt, Franz. The Amazon. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 287
Diplomacy, American, in China. . . . *W. B. Reed.* **89** 478
  European . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 312. *K. Blind.* **124** 347
  of the Rebellion. . . . *J. Schouler.* **102** 446
  of the Revolution. *J. Sparks.* **30** 454. *E. Everett.* **33** 449. *F. Bowen.* **75** 270
  of the United States, Early . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
  of the United States, from 1778 to 1814. . . . *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
  of the United States, from 1783 to 1789. . . . *E. Everett.* **39** 302
  of the United States. 1863. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 619
  Venetian, Records of . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* **100** 54
  of the War in the East. 1854–55. . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **81** 477
Diplomatic Papers of Daniel Webster. . . . *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 38
Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
Disease, Causes of Mental . . . *E. Jarvis.* **89** 316
  Nature in. J. Bigelow. . . . *J. Wyman.* **80** 459
  Nature and Art in the Cure of. Sir J. Forbes. . . *D. W. Cheever.* **89** 165
Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. . . . *J. Bigelow.* **38** 455
Disraeli, Benjamin. *C. C. Felton.* **61** 233. *H. Flanders.* **89** 100. *G. Smith.* **108** 227
Disraeli, Benjamin. Works. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **65** 201
Disraeli, Isaac. Curiosities of Literature. . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 526
Distress, On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of . *H. Holley.* **2** 59
Divina Commedia, Dante's. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 322. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 323. *R. Wheaton.* **64** 97. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 509; **105** 124.
  Translation of. H. W. Longfellow. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 124
Divorce, The Law of . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 327. *A. Livermore.* **90** 414
Dixon, S. F. The Law of Subrogation. . . . *T. Parsons.* **96** 559

Dixon, William Hepworth. Personal History of Francis Bacon. *H. Giles.* **93** 156
Dodd, James. The Scottish Covenanters. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 563
Dohm, Christian William von. Memoirs. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 285
Dollar, The . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 408
Don Quixote. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 169. *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 296. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 6
Dorr, Benjamin. Travels in Egypt. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 268
Dorr, Thomas Wilson . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 387
Doudan, Ximénès. Mélanges et Lettres. **124** 126
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. . . . . *G. W. Curtis.* **103** 509
Dove, Patrick Edward.
  The Elements of Political Science. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
  The Theory of Human Progression. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
Downing, Andrew Jackson. On Landscape Gardening. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 303. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
  Rural Architecture. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings. Poems. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **55** 237
Drake, Daniel. Cincinnati and the Miami Country. . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
Drake, Sir Francis. Life and Voyages of. J. Barrow. . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 70
Drake, Francis S. American Biographical Dictionary. *W. A. Wheeler.* **115** 453
Drake, Samuel Gardner. History of the N. A. Indians. . *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301
  History and Antiquities of Boston. . . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **83** 551
Drama, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 445. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 335. *H. Ware, Jr.* **45** 313, 335. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 374, 400.
  The Attic . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 372
  Decline of the . . . . *D. Boucicault.* **125** 235
  English . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 172
  French . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 319. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 336
  The Italian. **5** 182. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 60. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 329
  The Musical . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 76
  The Spanish . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 166. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 28
  The Spiritual . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 6
Dramas of the Princess Amelia of Saxony. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **52** 487
  of N. P. Willis. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 141
Dramatic Literature. J. L. Geoffroy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 291
Dramatists, the Old English . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 29
Draper, John William. Future Civil Policy of America. . *C. Wright.* **101** 589
  History of the American Civil War. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **105** 664
  Theory of Individual and Social Development. . . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 206
Dred Scott Case. *T. Farrar.* **85** 392
Dress. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 452. *S. Gilman.* **28** 513. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **30** 383. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 100; **36** 379. *H. R. Cleveland.* **47** 148. *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 295.
Droz, Joseph. The Art of Being Happy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 115
Druids. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **30** 197, 207. *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 278. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 53.
Dryden, John. *L. Frisbie.* **6** 237. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 447. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 176. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 201. *F. Bowen.* **61** 205. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 87. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 521. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 522; **105** 128. *J. R. Lowell.* **107** 186.
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Equatorial Africa. . . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 574
Dudevant, Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).
  Works. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **53** 103. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **92** 232
Duelling. *P. Cruise.* **26** 498. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 87. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 400. *G. Bancroft.* **31** 7. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 352. *W. Brigham.* **50** 348. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 436; **63** 149. *C. F. Adams.* **63** 195.
Duer, William Alexander.
  Constitutional Jurisprudence. . *J. C. Heywood.* **86** 464. *J. Parton.* **94** 441
  Life of Lord Sterling. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **64** 435
Dufferin, Frederick Temple Blackwood (Lord).
  Letters from High Latitudes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 262

Dumas, Alexander . . . . *F. Bowen.* **56** 109. *W. Sargent.* **78** 305
DUMAS, ALEXANDER. Works. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 330
Dumas, Charles William Frederick . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 460
DUNLAP, WILLIAM. History of the Arts. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **41** 146
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya. . . . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
DU PONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. Discourses, &c. *J. C. Gray.* **14** 384. *C. S. Davies.* **21** 104. *J. Sparks.* **22** 11, 430. *H. D. Sedgwick.* **23** 200. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 29. *C. Follen.* **36** 400.
  Chinese Writing. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **48** 271; **52** 405
  Languages of the American Indians. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **9** 179
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, in Canada. . . . *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373
Dutch, The . . . . *J. R. Williams.* **38** 86. *E. Washburn.* **41** 182
  Commerce, 1600–1700. . . . . *F. Howes.* **32** 424
  The, in New York. . . . . . *J. Forman.* **54** 326. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 448
  Republic, Rise of the. J. L. MOTLEY. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **83** 182
  Settlements in Connecticut. . . . . *N. Hale.* **8** 81
Duties on Exports. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **101** 147
Duty on Books. *J. Sparks.* **18** 163
DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. Higher Christian Education. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 284
  Modern Philology. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **99** 605
DWIGHT, HENRY E. Travels in Germany. . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 389
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. Goethe and Schiller. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 505
DWIGHT, THEODORE. The Hartford Convention. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Life and Writings. *S. Willard.* **7** 347. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 107

Earth, Figure of the . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 350. *B. Peirce.* **48** 149
  Interior of the . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 134. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 265
  Pre-Adamite. J. HARRIS. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 391
  Theories of the. *F. C. Gray.* **8** 396. *J. Sparks.* **18** 266. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 265
Earthquakes. *C. Cushing.* **26** 131. *E. Hitchcock.* **28** 273. *J. W. Webster.* **46** 384. *J. D. Whitney.* **108** 578.
East, Discoveries in the. A. F. C. TISCHENDORF. . . . *F. M. Holland.* **92** 250
  Travels in the . . . . *M. Stuart.* **26** 539
  Travels in the. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
  The War in the . . . . *G. B. McClellan.* **125** 35, 439
EASTBURN, JAMES WALLIS. Yamoyden: a Poem. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **12** 466
Eastern Question, The . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **124** 106
  Seas, Voyage to. B. HALL. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **26** 514
  States, Letters on . . . . *E. and J. Everett.* **11** 68
EASTLAKE, CHARLES LOCK. Hints on Household Taste. *R. S. Peabody.* **116** 206
Eaton, Nathaniel . . . . *J. Pickering.* **38** 386
Eaton, Theophilus, at New Haven. *J. L. Kingsley.* **48** 502. *A. Lamson.* **50** 171
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, Biographical Notice of . . . *W. Tudor.* **6** 143
  Library of . . . . *W. Tudor.* **7** 288; **8** 208. *C. Cushing.* **12** 320
EBERT, ADOLF. Geschichte der Literatur. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **121** 457
Ecce Homo. J. R. SEELEY. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 302
Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. . . . . *G. Smith.* **110** 151
  Establishments. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 432
Economic Science in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **122** 124
Economy, Public. C. COLTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
Edgeworth, Maria. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 386; **41** 437. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 449. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 512. *F. A. Durivage.* **37** 458. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 437. *F. Bowen.* **62** 205.
  as a Novelist. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 187
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 112. *E. Everett.* **17** 383. *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 269. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 134. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 106
  Harrington and Ormond. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **6** 153
  Helen. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 167
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **42** 148. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 188
EDGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL, and MARIA. Memoirs. . . *T. Parsons.* **11** 340
  Readings on Poetry . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **7** 69

Edinburgh. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 78
  Letters from *T. Lyman.* **1** 183, 338
Edinburgh Review, The. *T. Lyman.* **1** 342. *E. Everett.* **10** 364; **32** 106; **36** 41. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **18** 360. *J. Sparks.* **20** 421. *A. Norton.* **21** 311. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 386; **30** 171; **32** 219; **41** 385. *F. Howes.* **32** 422. *T. Walker.* **33** 122. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 181. *G. Bradford.* **37** 60. *E. Washburn.* **41** 356. *J. Pickering.* **48** 283. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335; **59** 113. *F. Bowen.* **75** 296.
  Review, The. Attack on American Literature. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 32
Education. **54** 246; **102** 592. *L. Frisbie.* **6** 325. *R. H. Dana.* **7** 69. *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 270. *F. Dexter.* **9** 2. *J. Pickering.* **9** 188; **28** 489. *J. Gallison.* **9** 295. *T. Parsons.* **11** 356. *J. Sparks.* **13** 310. *E. Brooks.* **15** 56. *E. Everett.* **15** 361; **16** 51; **34** 4; **36** 197; **40** 365. *S. Willard.* **23** 49. *O. Dewey.* **26** 73. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 69. *T. Walker.* **29** 241. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 87. *G. Bradford.* **37** 73. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 502; **40** 511. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 59. *A. Brigham.* **44** 119. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 61. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 283. *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 506; **97** 578. *F. Wayland.* **59** 395. *J. Carey.* **67** 175.
Education in America. 1776–1876 *D. C. Gilman.* **122** 191
  in Bengal. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 266
  of the Blind. *S. G. Howe.* **37** 20
  in Canada. *S. Hale.* **74** 274
  Chesterfield's System of *E. T. Channing.* **50** 420
  Classical. D. WYTTENBACH. *J. Pickering.* **9** 192, 412
  College *A. S. Packard.* **28** 294
  Deaf-Mute. *J. M. Wainwright.* **7** 127. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 307. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 329. *F. B. Sanborn.* **104** 512; **107** 335; **109** 287.
  Domestic. S. G. GOODRICH and I. TAYLOR. **48** 380
  of the Freedmen. *E. E. Hale.* **101** 528
  in Italy. *G. W. Greene.* **66** 25
  Lancastrian System of. *J. Griscom.* **18** 184
  and Language. *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 320
  Liberal *J. Fiske.* **107** 117
  in Maryland. *J. Sparks.* **13** 338
  Military. I. J. AUSTIN. **57** 269
  in New England. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 274
  in Ohio. *C. Emerson.* **53** 352
  Philosophy and. SIR W. HAMILTON. *F. Bowen.* **76** 55
  Report on. A. D. BACHE. *H. Reed.* **51** 23
  Scientific, Congressional Action on *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 501
  Sex in. E. H. CLARKE. *H. Adams.* **118** 140
  in South America. *J. Sparks.* **19** 193
  in South Carolina. *T. Cooper.* **14** 310
  Suggestions on. MISS C. E. BEECHER. *S. E. Sewall.* **30** 323
  of Teachers. *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
  in Tennessee. *J. Sparks.* **24** 219
  in the United States. *S. Willard.* **9** 240. *J. Sparks.* **18** 159
EDWARDS, BELA BATES. Writings. *S. G. Brown.* **77** 219
Edwards, Jonathan, and Sarah Pierrepont. *S. Osgood.* **84** 546
Egypt. *W. Channing.* **8** 222. *E. Everett.* **11** 287; **32** 7, 98. *S. G. Howe.* **37** 55. *J. Bigelow.* **38** 462. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 520. *E. Wigglesworth.* **40** 495. *J. E. Worcester.* **45** 75. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 339.
Egypt, The Coast of, and the Suez Canal. *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
  and England. *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 56
  Incidents of Travel in. J. L. STEPHENS. **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
Egyptian Antiquities. *H. Wheaton.* **29** 361
  Hieroglyphics. *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 344
  Jurisprudence. *J. Pickering.* **51** 308
Egyptology, Recent Works on *J. P. Thompson.* **96** 111
EHRENBERG and HEMPRICH. Travels in the East. *M. Stuart.* **26** 551
Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. *E. Everett.* **14** 360

Eliana. C. LAMB. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **100** 284. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Election Frauds. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 399
The Next General . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 557
Presidential, in 1800. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **49** 180
of President by General Ticket. . . . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 2
Elections. . . . . *J. Gallison.* **7** 406. *J. Sparks.* **18** 168
Electoral Colleges, The . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 8
Commission and its Bearings. . . . . . . *C. R. Buckalew.* **124** 161
Conspiracy, The . . . . *J. S. Black.* **125** 1
Conspiracy Bubble Exploded. . . . . . . *E. W. Stoughton.* **125** 193
Machinery, Our **117** 383
Electors of President. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 66. *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 223
Eliot, John, Life of. C. FRANCIS. . . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267
ELIOT, SAMUEL. History of Liberty. . . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
History of Roman Liberty. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **70** 136
History of the U. S. from 1492 to 1850. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS. Sketch of Harvard College. . *F. Bowen.* **68** 99, 503
Elizabeth Islands. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **5** 313
Elizabeth (Queen), The Age of. *S. Gilman.* **5** 301. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 445. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 166. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 175. *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 29
Ellery, William, Life of. E. T. CHANNING. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
ELLET, ELIZABETH FRIES (LUMMIS).
The Characters of Schiller. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **49** 257
Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **99** 287
Women of the Revolution. . . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Carolina Sports. . . . . . . *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN. Early English Pronunciation. . *J. Hadley.* **110** 420
ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. Life of William Penn. . . . *C. W. Upham.* **65** 109
ELLISON, THOMAS. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. . *E. H. Derby.* **92** 1
Elm, The. *W. Tudor.* **2** 59. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 421. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 346. *A. Gray.* **59** 204.
Elocution. J. BARBER. . . . . *W. Warner.* **34** 494
Principles of. J. PORTER. . . . . *O. Dewey.* **29** 38
Eloquence. *E. T. Channing.* **4** 378; **48** 480. *T. Cooper.* **14** 317. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 76. *E. Everett.* **25** 428; **41** 233. *F. Dexter.* **26** 219. *O. Dewey.* **29** 48. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 63. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 64. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 333. *F. Bowen.* **75** 331.
British. C. A. GOODRICH. **76** 253
Congressional . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **52** 109
Popular, of the Romans. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **30** 259
Pulpit . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204
Elskwátawa, The Indian Prophet. . . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **34** 436
Emancipation. . . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 146. *E. Washburn.* **41** 192
Embalming. . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 224. *J. Sparks.* **18** 341
Embargo, The United States . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 96. *E. Everett.* **23** 390
Embassies to Eastern Asia. . . . . *J. Brown.* **47** 395
EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Trees of Massachusetts. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Poems. . . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 402
English Traits. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 503
May Day, and other Pieces. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **105** 325
Representative Men. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 520
Emigrant's Guide. 1818. W. DARBY. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 268
Emigration. *B. Rand.* **3** 377. *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 349; **15** 297. *J. Sparks.* **13** 328; **18** 222. *E. Everett.* **17** 92; **23** 312. *J. Flint.* **23** 363. *J. Gadsden.* **26** 495. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 14. *A. H. Everett.* **40** 459.
to Africa and Hayti. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 191
German, to America. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Eminent Men, Last Moments of . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **38** 116
Emulation, The Principle of . . . . *A. Caswell.* **43** 496
Encke's Comet. . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **14** 26; **20** 339. *J. Farrar.* **42** 201
Encyclopædia Americana . . . . *J. Neal.* **34** 262

- England in 1835. F. von Raumer. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 445
  - and America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 20. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 331
  - The Church in . . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 138
  - The Civil Wars of. Lord Clarendon. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **27** 300
  - College Education in. C. A. Bristed. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 47
  - Constitution of. W. Bagehot. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **118** 1
  - Ecclesiastical Crisis in . . . . *G. Smith.* **110** 151
  - Egypt and . . . . *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 56
  - The Fall of . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 473
  - A Foreigner's Opinion of . . . . *E. Brooks.* **15** 51
  - France, and America. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118
  - Free Trade in . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463. *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58
  - The French Language in . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285
  - History of. D. Hume. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 527
  - History of. T. B. Macaulay. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 511
  - History of. Lord Mahon. . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 269. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 125
  - History of. W. Massey. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 258
  - History of, Constitutional . . . . *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
  - History of, Constitutional. T. E. May. . . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 216
  - History of, Constitutional. W. Stubbs. . . *H. Adams.* **119** 233; **123** 161
  - Letters on. Baron de Stael-Holstein. . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 163
  - The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1
  - in the New World, or Hochelaga . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 237
  - Opinions of, on the American System. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
  - The Political Situation in . . . . *L. Stephen.* **107** 543
  - The Poverty of . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **109** 122
  - Prisons in . . . . *E. Dwight.* **70** 348
  - The Puritan Revolution in . . . . *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
  - Queens of. A. Strickland. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 493
  - Recent Books on . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 503
  - Reform in . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 23
  - Relations with the United States. 1828. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 479
  - Relations with the United States. 1841. . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412
  - The Revolution in . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 221
  - Rural Life in. W. Howitt. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 457
  - Social Condition of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 461
  - Sports and Festivals of the People of. J. Strutt. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
  - Travels in . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 242, 346
  - Travels in. A. H. Niemeyer. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 310
  - under the Anglo-Saxons and the Danes. . . . . . *H. Davis.* **75** 209, 215
  - The United States and . . . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 61. *F. Bowen.* **73** 104
  - Young . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **61** 231
- English Abroad, The . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 17
  - The, in Afghanistan. . . . . *G. Sumner.* **55** 45
  - Aristocracy. . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 201. *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
  - Chancellors, The. Lord Campbell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 159
  - Colonies. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 506, 520
  - Drama. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 172
  - Gentleman, Letter to an . . . . *P. Cruise.* **24** 464
  - Monthly Reviewer. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 372
  - Reformation. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
  - Romances, Old . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 374
  - Sportsmen. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
  - Studies in. M. S. De Vere. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
  - Travellers. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 139
  - Travellers of Rank in America. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 197
  - Writers. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **10** 19. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 368
- English Language. *E. Everett.* **10** 362; **13** 30. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437; **43** 29; **51** 299. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 264.
- English Language. R. G. Latham. . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **74** 1

English Language. J. Lewis. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
M. S. de Vere. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
in America. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *M. H. Buckham.* **91** 507.
Early . . . . *E. Moore.* **65** 31
Retrogressive. . . . . *F. Hall.* **119** 308
English Literature. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **35** 166; **48** 405. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 450. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 170. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 487. *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576.
English Literature. F. A. de Chateaubriand. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
History of. G. L. Craik. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576
Influence of, on the German. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
Influence of, on the French. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **86** 412
in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 165
Lectures on. H. Reed. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 252
Periodical. . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335
English Poetry. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444. *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488. *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1. *F. Bowen.* **61** 217. *E. C. Stedman.* **103** 221.
Recent . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 201. *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1
Engraving. . . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 277. *H. R. Cleveland.* **49** 118
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the Stars. . . . . *C. Wright* **104** 618
Entomology of Massachusetts. T. W. Harris. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **54** 73
Ephemeris, American, and Nautical Almanac. . . . . . . *C. Wright.* **101** 134
Epic Philosophy. . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 501
Epics, The Four Great . . . . *E. Everett.* **24** 139
Epictetus, Works of. T. W. Higginson. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **102** 599
Erckmann, Emile, and Alexander Chatrian.
Madame Thérèse. . . . . *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **108** 302
Erie, A Chapter of . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **109** 30
Raid, An . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 241
Railroad Row, The . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **108** 305
Ermine in the Ring, The . . . . *G. Putnam, Jr.* **108** 305
Erskine, Thomas, (Lord). *J. Gallison.* **9** 290. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 78. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 171. *J. Sparks.* **20** 276. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 45. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376. *E. Davenport.* **78** 289.
Esculapius. . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 231
Essay on Postures. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **5** 164
Writing. *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 319
Essayist, E. P. Whipple as an . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
Essayists: W. Gifford; W. Hazlitt; Sir W. Hamilton; L. Hunt; F. Jeffrey; T. B. Macaulay; Sir J. Mackintosh . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 471
British . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 502
Essays, Periodical, of the Age of Anne. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341
by a Virginian. . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 45
Etherization in Childbirth. W. Channing. . . . . *E. Warren.* **67** 300
Ethical Philosophy . . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 270
Ethnography and Philology. H. Hale. . . . *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Etruria and the Etruscans. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **48** 10
Etymology. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437
A Dictionary of English. H. Wedgwood. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **115** 423
Euripides. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 333. *H. R. Cleveland.* **41** 344. *C. C. Felton.* **76** 173, 180.
The Alcestis of. T. D. Woolsey. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 369
Europe. *W. Tudor.* **1** 109; **12** 290. *N. Hale.* **7** 41. *E. Everett.* **14** 361; **18** 39; **23** 305; **25** 45; **43** 188. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 215. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 289. *A. Gallenga.* **48** 329. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 21. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 43.
in 1822. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **15** 177
in 1848–49. S. Laing. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71** 479
Civilization of. F. P. G. Guizot. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 496

Europe, History of, during the French Revolution. A. ALISON. *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
Laboring Classes in . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 348
Pictures of. C. A. BARTOL. . . . . *H. W. Bellows.* **82** 33
Reform in . . . . *E. Everett.* **33** 154
Travel in. J. GRISCOM. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 178
Views afoot in. J. B. TAYLOR. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 483
EUSTAPHIEVE, ALEXIS. Demetrius. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **7** 258
Evangelists, Hours with the. I. NICHOLS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 395
EVANS, E. P. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **109** 606
EVANS, JOHN. Ancient Stone Implements. . . . . *C. Rau.* **116** 213
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. On Population. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 288
Everett, Edward, The Death of **100** 560
at Harvard College. 1807–11. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 110
EVERETT, EDWARD. Address at Williamstown. **47** 261
Biography of General Stark. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 469
Buttmann's Greek Grammar. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
Life of Washington. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **91** 580
Memoir of John Lowell, Jr. **51** 225
The Mount Vernon Papers. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **91** 289
Orations. *J. Sparks.* **20** 417. *G. S. Hillard.* **44** 138. *C. C. Felton.* **71** 445. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 278.
EVERETT, WILLIAM. On the Cam. . . . . *W. P. Atkinson.* **101** 515
Evergreens in Ornamental Grounds. . . . . *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 15

FABER, J. N. BÖHL DE. Rimas Sacras y Doctrinales. *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Factory Operatives. . . . . *H. A. Miles.* **52** 39
Faery Queene. E. SPENSER. *S. Gilman.* **5** 301. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 462. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 171. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 186.
FAIRFAX, EDWARD. Torquato Tasso. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **14** 87
Faith, The Eclipse of. H. ROGERS. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **77** 60
Faith and Science. . . . . *H. James.* **101** 335
Fallacies, Popular . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 87
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP. Gesammelte Werke. . . . *H. Warner.* **99** 281
FALLOUX, ALFRED FREDERIC PIERRE, COUNT DE.
Madame Swetchine. . . *Countess de Bury.* **90** 517. *H. James, Jr.* **107** 328
FAMBRI, PAOLO. The Free Press and Duelling in Italy. *W. D. Howells.* **108** 299
FARINI, LUIGI CARLO. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
Farmer, The American . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 205
FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM. A Brief Greek Syntax. *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 315
FARRAR, JOHN. Mathematics. . . . . *T. Walker.* **27** 191
Fashions in Dress. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **47** 148
Fauna Americana. R. HARLAN. . . . . *J. Ware.* **22** 120
FAUX, W. Memorable Days in America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **19** 92
FAY, THEODORE SEDGWICK. The Countess Ida. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 434
Federal Administrations, Memoirs of the. G. GIBBS. . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 161
Government, The Theory and Practice of . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 212
Party, The. *W. Tudor.* **2** 80; **3** 234. *E. Everett.* **11** 72. *S. G. Brown.* **80** 215
and Republican Parties. *J. Story.* **26** 21. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 223. *E. Everett.* **51** 82.
Federalist, The. *J. Sparks.* **25** 267. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 334. *H. W. Torrey.* **99** 298
Federalists, The . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 215; **40** 211
Feejee Islands. *C. H. Davis.* **61** 75
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. *F. Bowen.* **65** 239
The Clouds of Aristophanes. **53** 526
Greece, Ancient and Modern. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 658
Greek Reader. *E. E. Hale.* **52** 510
The Iliad of Homer. . . . . *A. S. Packard.* **37** 373
Schools of Modern Greece. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 277
Female Authors. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 151
Characters. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 163

Female Education *E. Everett.* **12** 316; **24** 134. *G. Mellen.* **37** 144
  Literature. *A. Lamson.* **23** 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403
  Poets of America. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 413
Fénelon. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 51; **15** 14. *T. C. Upham.* **19** 302. *G. Mellen.* **37** 157
Ferdinand and Isabella. W. H. PRESCOTT. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 203
Ferguson, Elizabeth *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 416
FERRAR, WILLIAM HUGH. Grammar of Sanscrit. *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 201
Ferrari, Paolo *W. D. Howells.* **99** 391
FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the Brain. *J. M. Marsters.* **124** 310
FERRIER, JAMES FREDERICK. Metaphysics. *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 541
FERRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER. Financial Economy of the U. S. *A. Walker.* **105** 677
Feudal System. *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 3. *S. G. Howe.* **36** 116. *J. Chapman.* **36** 429. *E. Washburn.* **41** 178. *C. Cushing.* **41** 301; **42** 504. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 53
Feudal Tenures. *J. Gallison.* **9** 143. *C. Cushing.* **17** 73
Feuillet, Octave *Countess de Bury.* **89** 225
Fever in Boston in 1819. *E. Hale.* **10** 386
  Intermittent, of New England. O. W. HOLMES. *E. Hale.* **47** 161
  Yellow *E. Hale.* **12** 174. *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 57
FEYDEAU, ERNEST. T. Gautier: Souvenirs Intimes. *H. James, Jr.* **119** 417
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN. Philosophical Letters. *S. Osgood.* **124** 146
Fiction, Works of. *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 257. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 183. *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 380. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **57** 128.
FIDLER, ISAAC. Observations on the United States. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
Field Sports. *D. G. Mitchell.* **55** 343
Fielding, Henry. *J. Gallison.* **9** 293. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 307. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 171. *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 200.
  Life of. T. ROSCOE. *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 41
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS. Underbrush. **125** 594
  Verses for a Few Friends. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 276
Finance, British, in 1816. *H. Adams.* **104** 354
  The Laws of, Universal and Invariable. *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
Financial Crisis in 1857, The *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
  Future, Our *S. Newcomb.* **102** 100
  Policy, 1861–65. S. NEWCOMB. *F. Bowen.* **100** 604
Financier, Memoirs of a *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 1
Fine Arts. *W. Tudor.* **2** 136; **3** 142, 431. *W. Channing.* **3** 194. *J. Marsh.* **15** 96. *F. Dexter.* **26** 207; **33** 510. *E. Everett.* **32** 17. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 5. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 10. *C. Jackson, Jr.* **75** 365.
  Institution for the *W. Tudor.* **2** 153
  New York Academy of *S. A. Eliot.* **21** 459
FINLAY, GEORGE. Greece under the Romans. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
Fire of Boston, Nov. 9, 1872. *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 115
Fires and Fire Departments. *J. M. Bugbee.* **117** 108
FISHER, GEORGE PARK. The Reformation. *J. L. Diman.* **116** 440
Fisheries, The American. *L. Sabine.* **57** 58; **62** 350. *C. W. Upham.* **79** 468
Fisk, James, Jr. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 248. *A. Stickney.* **112** 399
FISKE, JOHN. Myths and Myth-Makers. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 429
  Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. *J. E. Cabot.* **120** 200
FITZGERALD, PERCY. Charles Lamb, &c. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
FLAGG, WILSON. Mount Auburn. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 589
  Studies in the Field and Forest. *I. Ray.* **84** 267
Flanders, The Free Cities of *C. Cushing.* **39** 112
FLINT, AUSTIN, JR. Physiology of Man. *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
FLINT, TIMOTHY. Francis Berrian. *J. C. Gray.* **24** 210
  Geography and History of the West. *E. Everett.* **28** 80
  Valley of the Mississippi. *J. Flint.* **23** 355
Flood, Henry, and the Condition of Ireland. *G. L. Phillips.* **116** 44
Florence. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 349. *R. W. Emerson.* **44** 6. *S. G. Brown.* **62** 327
Florida. *W. Tudor.* **1** 5. *N. Hale.* **13** 62. *E. Everett.* **25** 219. *J. Gadsden.* **26** 478. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 324. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 199. *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 328.

Florida War, The . . . . . *H. Whiting.* **54** 1; **72** 11
Florula Bostoniensis. J. BIGELOW. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **20** 221
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, Memoirs of. *J. Grimm.* **1** 44. *A. H. Everett.* **10** 304.
Food, The Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 1
FOOT, SAMUEL A. Resolution in the U. S. Senate. . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 462
Foote, Samuel. SIR J. REYNOLDS. **4** 43
Force, Peter . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 370
FORCE, PETER. Documentary History. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **46** 484
  Grinnell Land or Albert Land. **78** 254
  Historical Tracts. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 274
Forces, Perpetual . . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* **125** 271
Ford, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 87
Foreign Nations, The Debts of the United States to **17** 208
Forest Lands and Timber Trade of Maine. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **58** 299
  Trees, American . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 399. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334
FORMAN, JOSHUA. The New York Canal. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 505
FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Charles Dickens. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **114** 413
  Life of Walter Savage Landor. **124** 132
  Life of Jonathan Swift. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 170
Fortifications of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **23** 256
Fortiguerra, Nicholas . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 382
FORTLAGE, A. R. K. Rückert and his Works. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Foscolo, Ugo. *E. Everett.* **10** 14; **15** 164. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 388. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 534. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 219. *W. Sargent.* **78** 331. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **91** 213.
FOSTER, JOHN. Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **62** 141
FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. English Grammar. *F. Bowen.* **72** 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 310. *J. H. Nutting.* **89** 244.
Fox, Charles James. *W. Tudor.* **2** 267. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 158. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 93. *F. Bowen.* **78** 193. *C. C. Smith.* **88** 89.
  Memorials of. LORD J. RUSSELL. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 373
FOX BOURNE, H. R. Life of John Locke. . . . . *A. T. Rice.* **124** 136
Foxton, E. Pseud. for Miss Sarah Hammond Palfrey.
France, from 1827 to 1829. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 224; **30** 431
  Claims on . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 296; **22** 136; **23** 385; **25** 153
  at the Death of Louis XIV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 243
  England, and America. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 118
  Free-Trade in . . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58
  French Histories of . . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **96** 239
  History of, Lectures on the. SIR J. STEPHEN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247
  Letters from Geneva and . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 19
  Letters on. W. C. SOMERVILLE. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50
  Literary Men in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 297
  Literature of, Early . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358
  Narrative of Events in. 1815–16. MISS H. M. WILLIAMS. *W. Tudor.* **3** 106
  Political Institutions of. F. DE COULANGES. . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455
  Protestantism in. C. COQUEREL. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445
  under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 402
  The Situation in. A PARIS RESIDENT. **125** 529
  Travellers in . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
  Universities in . . . . . *G. H. Bode.* **27** 78
Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267
Francis, Sir Philip . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **29** 318. *D. L. Child.* **34** 327
Franklin, Benjamin. *W. Tudor.* **3** 307; **5** 175. *W. H. Prescott.* **4** 332. *A. Norton.* **7** 289. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 397; **13** 186, 191. *T. Parsons.* **10** 29. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 347; **15** 1, 9, 83, 93, 328, 332, 334. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 152, 159. *E. Everett.* **15** 211; **33** 453; **38** 74; **39** 310. *J. Everett.* **16** 187. *J. Sparks.* **22** 1; **24** 128; **30** 15, 469; **56** 468, 476. *J. Davis.* **22** 194. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 97. *L. Cass.* **24** 365. *A. Ritchie.*

  - **30** 550. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 386. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 283; **51** 382; **75** 365. *E. T. Channing.* **48** 479, 496. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 52. *W. B. Reed.* **57** 10. *C. H. Davis.* **58** 335. *S. A. Eliot.* **61** 152. *L. Sabine.* **62** 360. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 321. *J. Lovering.* **71** 75. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 391. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 336.
  - Life and Works of. J. SPARKS. *F. Bowen.* **59** 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 402
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Familiar Letters. . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **37** 249
- Franklin, Sir John. . . . *M. F. Force.* **69** 2; **71** 168. *A. Woodbury.* **80** 311
- FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. Works of Berkeley. . . *C. S. Peirce.* **113** 449
- FRASER, JAMES. Report on the Common School System. . . *S. Eliot.* **106** 128
- Frederick William of Prussia. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **88** 505
- Frederick the Great. . . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 287. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 628
  - Life of. T. CARLYLE. . . . . *O Tiffany.* **88** 503. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 419
- Frederick William III. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 223
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 240
- Free Agency, Essay on . . . . *L. Hedge.* **13** 384
  - Cities of Flanders. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **39** 112
  - Institutions. F. GRIMKE. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 440
  - Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142
- Free-Trade. *A. H. Everett.* **40** 122. *F. Bowen.* **73** 91, 218. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 200
  - in England and France. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **108** 58
  - Policy of Great Britain. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463
  - and Protection. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 396. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 10
  - The Sophisms of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **79** 502
- Freedmen, Education of the . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **101** 528
  - The, at Port Royal. . . . . *W. C. Gannett.* **101** 1
- Freedom and Bondage, Law of. J. C. HURD. . . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 148
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.
  - History of Federal Government. . . . . *T. Chase.* **101** 612
  - History of the Norman Conquest of England. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 640. *W. F. Allen.* **110** 349. *H. Adams.* **118** 176.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK. The History of Cape Cod. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 584
- French Academy of Sciences. . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 376. *F. Bowen.* **69** 278
  - Colonies in America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 505
  - Critics and Criticism. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **93** 99
  - Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 341
  - Emigrants in Ohio. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 35
  - and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **113** 374
  - Ideas of Democracy, &c. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 277
  - Institute, Transactions for 1813–14. . . . . *R. Walsh.* **2** 51
  - Language. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 507
  - Language in England. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285
  - Language, Origin and Progress of . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 277
  - Literature. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **53** 104; **56** 111. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 329
  - Literature, Early . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 69
  - Literature, History of. J. SCHMIDT. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89
  - Literature, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *F. Bôcher.* **96** 118.
  - Literature under the Empire. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **83** 476
- French History. F. P. G. GUIZOT. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **123** 145
  - H. MARTIN. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **96** 239
  - Lectures on. J. L. STEPHENS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247
  - under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 402
- French Poetry. *F. Bowen.* **61** 223
  - Early . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
  - Modern. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 361
  - Studies in Early. W. BESANT. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **108** 663
- French Spoliations. . . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 296; **22** 136; **23** 385; **25** 153
- French Sticks, A Faggot of. SIR F. HEAD. . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
- FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems. . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 330. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 570
- Frere, John Hookham . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 136

Frere, John Hookham. Version of Aristophanes. *C. C. Felton.* **76** 166
Freund, William. Latin Lexicon. *C. Beck.* **73** 71
Freytag, George William. Arabic Lexicon. *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and Credit. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 589
  Die Ahnen. *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 444
  Ingo and Ingraban. *H. H. Boyesen.* **119** 476
Friendship, The Literature of. *W. R. Alger.* **83** 104
Frisbie, Levi. The Castle in the Air. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 323
  Inaugural. 1817. *A. Norton.* **6** 224
Frith, John, William Tyndale and. *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
Frithiof's Saga. E. Tegnér. *H. W. Longfellow.* **45** 149
Fromentin, Eugène. *Countess de Bury.* **89** 228
Frontiers, Late War on the. 1812. *L. Cass.* **24** 421
Frothingham, Arthur Langdon.
  Philosophy an Absolute Science. *C. E. Norton.* **99** 622
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon. Metrical Pieces. *C. A. Bartol.* **82** 71
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Transcendentalism. *H. Adams.* **123** 468
Frothingham, Richard. Rise of the Republic. *M. Storey.* **116** 425
  Siege of Boston. *F. Bowen.* **70** 405
Fuerst, Julius. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
Fugitive Slaves. *F. Bowen.* **71** 252
Fulton, Robert. *W. Tudor.* **1** 141. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **8** 418. *Patterson.* **14** 236. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 519.
Fur Companies and the Fur Trade. *C. Cushing.* **50** 113
Furness, Horace Howard. Shakespeare. *H. N. Hudson.* **117** 475; **125** 392
Furness, Mrs. Horace Howard.
  A Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. *W. A. Wheeler.* **119** 436
Furness, William Henry. History of Jesus. *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
  The Veil Partly Lifted. *C. T. Brooks.* **99** 275

Gadsden, Christopher E. Discourse on C. C. Pinckney. *J. Sparks.* **22** 222
Gage, William Leonard. Life of Carl Ritter. *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 314
  A Modern Historical Atlas. *W. F. Allen.* **108** 661
Gaius, The Institutions of. *E. Everett.* **12** 385
Gale, J., and W. Seaton. Debates in Congress, 1825–26. *J. Sparks.* **22** 224
Galileo. *J. Farrar.* **12** 155. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* **32** 472. *S. E. Coues.* **73** 400.
Gallatin, Albert. *E. Everett.* **17** 427; **23** 400
Gallatin, Albert. Languages of the N. A. Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 36
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Life of. H. Humphrey. *F. A. P. Barnard.* **38** 353. *O. Tiffany.* **87** 517.
Gallenga, Antonio. Romanze. **47** 244
Gallipolis, Ohio, Settlement of. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 34
Gallison, John, Character of. *W. Phillips.* **12** 489
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine. *Mrs. I. James.* **88** 349
Gallus and Charicles. W. A. Becker. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 401
Galt, John. Lawrie Todd. *W. Phillips.* **31** 380
Galuppi, Baron Pasquale. *G. W. Greene.* **50** 326
Gaming Houses of London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 469
Gammell, William. Life of Roger Williams. *J. M. Mackie.* **61** 1
  History of Baptist Missions. *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Ganges Canal, The Opening of the. *C. E. Norton.* **81** 531
Gardening, Landscape. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 13. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 302. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
  Ornamental. *A. D. Gridley.* **87** 157
Gardner, Daniel. International Law. *S. A. Allibone.* **90** 553
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **92** 15
Garrick, David, and Samuel Johnson, Reynolds on. **4** 38
Gas, Illuminating. *S. A. Eliot.* **92** 133
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. The Life of Charlotte Brontë. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 293

Gasparin, Agénor, Count de . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **95** 437
GASPARIN, AGÉNOR, COUNT DE.
  The United States in 1861. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 420
GAUTIER, LÉON. La Chanson de Roland. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* **118** 194
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Posthumous Works. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 416
  Histoire du Romantisme. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **119** 421
  Italia. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 217
  La Mode. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 220
  Le Roman de la Momie. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 551
  Théâtre de Mystéres, Comédies, et Ballets. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **116** 310
GAYARRE, CHARLES. History of Louisiana. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 1
Genealogies, American . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **82** 469
  Peerages and . . . . . *C. H. Hill.* **97** 36
Genesis of Language. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 305
  of Species, The. ST. G. MIVART. . . . . *C. Wright.* **113** 63
  Specific . . . . . *St. G. Mivart.* **114** 451
Geneva. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 366
Geneva and France, Letters from . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 19
GENGLER, HEINRICH GOTTFRIED.
  Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **123** 247
Genius, The Lives of Men of . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **70** 266
GENLIS, STEPHANIE FÉLICITÉ (DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN), COMTESSE DE.
  Mémoires. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 196
Genuineness distinguished from Authenticity. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 6
Geographical and Geological Surveys. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **121** 37, 270
  Features of North America. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 399
Geography. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 39. *E. Everett.* **17** 180. *J. Sparks.* **18** 382
  Grecian and Roman. G. LONG. . . . . *S. Willard.* **29** 479
  N. HALE. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 460
  S. E. MORSE. . . . . *S. Willard.* **16** 176
  of Palestine. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78
  of Palestine. C. RITTER. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
  Physical. A. GUYOT. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* **69** 250
  Physical. MARY SOMERVILLE. . . . . *S. E. Coues.* **73** 386
  of the Western States. T. FLINT. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 80
Geological and Agricult. Survey of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. *J. W. Webster.* **14** 378
  Essays. H. H. HAYDEN. . . . . *T. Watkins.* **12** 134
  Essays. T. S. HUNT. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **120** 204
  Inquiries. J. MCCLELLAND. **46** 533
  Systems. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 209. *F. C. Gray.* **8** 396
Geology. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 230. *J. Sparks.* **18** 279; **21** 183, 240. *G. Bradford.* **23** 205. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* **32** 471. *E. Everett.* **40** 374. *F. Bowen.* **69** 256. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 448. *H. Adams.* **107** 465.
  of California. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
  Elementary. E. HITCHCOCK. . . . . *S. L. Dana.* **52** 103
  Elementary. SIR C. LYELL. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **112** 463
  of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. J. D. DANA. . . *J. D. Whitney.* **74** 301
  Manual of. J. D. DANA. . . . . *A. Gray.* **97** 372
  of Massachusetts. . . . . *C. T. Jackson.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
  and Natural History, Researches in. C. DARWIN. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
  of the Northern States. A. EATON. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **11** 225
Geometry. A. M. LEGENDRE. . . *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 374. *T. Walker.* **27** 195
  Analytic. J. M. PEIRCE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 273
  Elements of. T. WALKER. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **30** 389
George Eliot. Pseud. for Mrs. G. H. Lewes.
George the Third. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 161, 175. *C. F. Adams.* **61** 422; **62** 265. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 382.
  the Third and Lord North. . . *E. Everett.* **47** 326. *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 357
Georgia. *N. Hale.* **13** 76, 97; **44** 459. *J. Sparks.* **13** 319; **18** 49. *J. Evarts.* **31** 418. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 225.
  Public Works of. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **23** 211; **24** 466

Georgia, Virginia and, History of . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 291
GERANDO, A. DE. De l'Esprit Public en Hongrie depuis la Révolution Française. *F. Bowen.* **70** 78.
Gerando, Joseph Marie de . . . . *Miss E. P. Peabody.* **92** 391
German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. . . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Astronomers, Works of . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **10** 260
Ballads. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 312
Carbonarist, Biography of a. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Commercial Union, Tariff of . . . . *F. J. Grund.* **58** 55
Dictionary. J. G. FLÜGEL and J. SPORSCHIL. **50** 279
Drama. . . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 343. *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
Emigration to America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Empire, History of. T. LINDNER. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **123** 165
Freedom, Luther and . . . . *K. Blind.* **111** 102
Language. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **53** 510
Literature. *E. Everett.* **14** 276. *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 284. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 305. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 299. *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 11. *C. C. Felton.* **52** 489. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 473.
Literature, Letters on. H. HEINE. . . . . *C. Beck.* **43** 163
Literature, Influence of English on . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
Manuals. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 281. *E. Robinson.* **23** 107
Mission of Count Benedetti, 1866–70. . . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* **114** 233
Poetry. *G. Bancroft.* **17** 273. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 299. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79. *F. Bowen.* **61** 214.
Scholars. *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 186
Tales from the. N. GREENE. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 156
Universities. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 317. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 400. *F. Bowen.* **71** 505. *G. M. Lane.* **96** 447.
Writers. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 304
Germanic World of Gods, The . . . . *K. Blind.* **115** 288
Germantown, The Battle of . . . . *J. Sparks.* **23** 422
Germany. *N. Hale.* **7** 52. *E. Everett.* **10** 33; **21** 146. *J. Sparks.* **18** 163. *C. Follen.* **36** 397. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 10. *E. Washburn.* **41** 352. *C. Cushing.* **45** 412. *F. Bowen.* **67** 198; **70** 481. *W. H. Hurlbut.* **69** 216. *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 302.
Art in . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 425; **57** 373
Henry IV. of . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 27
Prose Writers of. F. H. HEDGE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Public Libraries in . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 207
Recent Artists of . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **55** 433
Student Life of. W. HOWITT. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
Travels in. H. E. DWIGHT. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 389
Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. J. T. AUSTIN. . . . . *E. Everett.* **28** 37
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED.
History of German Poetry. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79
History of the 19th Century. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 73
Ghent. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **39** 112
Treaty of. *E. Everett.* **27** 485. *C. S. Davies.* **34** 532. *L. Sabine.* **62** 362
Giacometti, Paolo. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **99** 395
Gibbon, Edward. **42** 416. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 302. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 155. *Murphy.* **39** 52. *E. Everett.* **40** 115. *A. Norton.* **45** 396, 403. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 203. *F. Bowen.* **56** 367. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 2. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 100.
GIBBONS, JAMES S. Public Debt of the United States. . . *G. Walker.* **105** 670
GIBBS, JOSEPH. Cotton Cultivation in India, &c. . . . . *E. Atkinson.* **98** 477
Gifford, William . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 178
as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 489
Gil Blas, Who wrote? . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 278
GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER. The Life of William Blake. *H. E. Scudder.* **99** 465
GILES, JOHN ALLEN. Life of Thomas à Becket. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 118
GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Bards of the Bible. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 238

Gilfillan, George. Sketches of Modern Literature. . *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 288
Gill, William F. The Life of Edgar Allan Poe. **125** 580
Gillett, Ezra Hall.
  Life and Times of John Huss. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 282; **99** 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* **101** 213.
Gilman, Mrs. Caroline, Writings of **47** 489
Gilmor, Harry. Four Years in the Saddle. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 623
Giraffe, The . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 271
Girard College and its Founder. . . . . . *H. Reed.* **51** 23. *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Girondists, History of the. A. de Lamartine. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288
Giusti, Giuseppe, The Florentine Satirist. . . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **115** 31
Glacial Theories. . . . . *G. L. Vose.* **96** 1
Gladstone, William Ewart . . . . *G. Smith.* **108** 229
Gladstone, William Ewart. Studies on Homer. . . *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301
  Translations from Homer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **94** 543
Glass, Francis. Life of Washington. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 38; **44** 270
Gnostics, The . . . . *F. Bowen.* **59** 152
Gobineau, Le Comte de. Nouvelles Asiatiques. . . . *T. S. Perry.* **125** 182
Godman, John D., Memoir of. T. Sewall. . . . . . . *P. Lindsley.* **40** 87
Godman, John D. American Natural History. . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 467
Godwin, Parke. The History of France. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 272
Godwin, William. On Malthus. *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 289. *E. Everett.* **17** 290
  Mandeville. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **7** 92
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 285. *A. H. Everett.* **16** 410. *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 17. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 343. *C. Beck.* **43** 172. *C. C. Felton.* **47** 467; **55** 443; **57** 386. *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 506. *J. W. Webster.* **53** 300. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 104. *J. L. Motley.* **65** 89. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 479; **76** 30. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 327.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 303
  Life and Works. G. H. Lewes. . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **82** 564
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Life, by himself. . . . *E. Everett.* **4** 217
  Kennst du das Land? . . . . Translated by *F. C. Gray.* **4** 201
  Wilhelm Meister. T. Carlyle. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **101** 281
Goethe and Schiller Compared. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 104
Goethe and Schiller, Translations from. J. S. Dwight. *G. S. Hillard.* **48** 505
Gold, The Depreciation of. M. Chevalier. *F. Bowen.* **76** 507. *G. Walker.* **89** 340.
  The Price of, in 1864. . . . . *L. Blodget.* **100** 128
  and Silver. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **32** 351. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 547
  and Silver in Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 299
  and Silver in Mexico. . . . . *N. Hale.* **14** 431. *J. Sparks.* **21** 429
  and Silver, The Supply of . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Goldoni, Carlo . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 60. *W. D. Howells.* **99** 373
Goldsborough, Charles. Naval Chronicle. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **21** 1
Goldsmith, Oliver, Life of. W. Irving. . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **70** 265
  Life of. J. Prior. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **45** 91
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetry. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 309
  Vicar of Wakefield. . . . . *E. Everett.* **4** 248
Golownin, Michael: Adventures in Japan. . . . . *N. Hale.* **10** 33
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen. Webster's Dictionary. **66** 256
  Select British Eloquence. **76** 253
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, and Isaac Taylor. Domestic Education. **48** 380
Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **11** 114
Goodwin, William Watson.
  Elementary Greek Grammar. . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426
  Plutarch's Morals. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 460
  Syntax of the Greek Verb. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 281. *J. Hadley.* **102** 301
Goodyear, Charles . . . . *J. Parton.* **101** 65
Gordon, William R. Modern Spiritualism. . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 258
Gore, Mrs. Charles. Cecil Danby. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **55** 283
Gorham, John. Chemistry. . . . . *J. Ware.* **9** 113

Gospel, Luke's . . . *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 79

Gospels, Observations on the Authenticity of . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **104** 274

The Genuineness of the. A. NORTON. . . . *F. Bowen.* **59** 142

Letters on the. MISS H. ADAMS. . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 366

Gothic Architecture in the United States. . . . *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 463

Gothic Forms. B. J. TALBERT. . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 204

Göttingen, The University of. *E. Everett.* **2** 214. *W. Tudor.* **6** 274. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 86, 317.

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Adam's Latin Grammar. . . . *G. Otis.* **22** 228

Virgil. . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 220

Gould, Hannah Flagg . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422

and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 430

Gould, Jay . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 248

GOULD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. History of Brown University. *G. W. Greene.* **105** 697

Government. *C. Cushing.* **15** 24, 40. *E. Brooks.* **15** 53. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 90. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 179; **25** 172. *E. Everett.* **21** 152. *P. Cruise.* **30** 157.

J. C. CALHOUN. . . . *F. Bowen.* **76** 473

in Buenos Ayres, The Form of . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 236

Federal, History of. E. A. FREEMAN. . . . *T. Chase.* **101** 612

Federal, Theory and Practice of . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 212

The, and Railroad Corporations. . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **112** 31

Representative. J. S. MILL. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 228. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103

Representative, Principles of . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 346

Study of. G. H. YEAMAN. . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* **113** 197

Governments, Free. *J. Sparks.* **20** 423. *H. Whiting.* **23** 252. *O. Dewey.* **24** 166

Graduates of Harvard College. J. L. SIBLEY. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **117** 141

Græca, Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's . . . *G. Bancroft.* **23** 142

Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. . . . *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 356

GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States. . . . *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174

Grahame, John, of Claverhouse. . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 444

Grammar. . . . *O. Dewey.* **23** 53

Chilian . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 291

Chinese. A. REMUSAT. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1

Comparative . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **111** 199

Danish. E. RASK. . . . *H. Wheaton.* **30** 558

English. J. BARRETT. . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 310

English. W. B. FOWLE. . . . *R. G. Parker.* **25** 451

English. W. C. FOWLER. *F. Bowen.* **72** 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 310. *J. H. Nutting.* **89** 244.

English. S. S. GREENE. . . . *E. S. Gallup.* **107** 337

English. J. LEWIS. . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109

French, Historical. A. BRACHET. . . . *E. B. Cox.* **111** 230

Greek. P. BUTTMANN. . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99

Greek. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426

Greek. W. E. JELF. . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317

Hebrew. M. STUART. . . . *S. Willard.* **13** 473

Hebrew. S. WILLARD. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 63

New Zealand . . . *J. Sparks.* **18** 354

Philosophical . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 116

Reforms in . . . *R. G. Parker.* **25** 451

Spanish. G. M'L. STAPLES. . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 227

Granada, Conquest of. A. AGAPIDA. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 293

Granada, Conquest of. W. IRVING. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305

Granger Movement, The . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **120** 394

GRANT, CHARLES. The History of Mauritius. . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361

Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Memoir, &c. . . *T. Lyman.* **1** 193. *A. Norton.* **60** 126

GRANT, ROBERT. Great Metropolis. . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 461

Grant, Ulysses Simpson . . . *H. Adams.* **109** 443; **111** 31

Grape-Culture, Open-air . . . *J. M. Merrick, Jr.* **100** 522; **109** 155

GRASSI, GIOVANNI. Present State of America. . . . *E. Brooks.* **16** 229

GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. History of the Netherlands. *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141

GRAVIER, GABRIEL. Découverte de l'Amérique. . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
Gravitation, Theory of. SIR I. NEWTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
GRAY, ASA. Botanical Text-Books. *G. B. Emerson.* **56** 192. *J. Carey.* **67** 174. *Mrs. I. James.* **87** 321.
GRAY, DAVID. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 627
GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Address. **3** 289
  Phi Beta Poem. 1840. . . . . **52** 262
  The Body of Liberties. . . . . *S. Willard.* **57** 356
  On Prison Discipline. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 145
GRAY, JOHN C. Phi Beta Oration. 1821. . . . . **13** 478
Gray, Thomas. *R. H. Dana.* **8** 307. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 462. *J. D. Howard.* **96** 312.
Great Britain. . . . . *N. Hale.* **7** 49
  Exports of, from 1805 to 1860. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 484
  Our Relations with. 1828. . . . . *E. Everett.* **27** 479
Greece. *B. Rand.* **3** 409. *W. Channing.* **8** 227. *E. Everett.* **14** 286. *J. Sparks.* **20** 423; **22** 162.
  Ancient and Modern. C. C. FELTON. . . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 658
  of the Greeks. G. A. PERDICARIS. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 429
  History of. E. CURTIUS. . . . . *T. Chase.* **87** 481
  History of. G. GROTE. . . . . *T. Chase.* **78** 150
  Modern. *E. Everett.* **10** 134; **17** 398; **25** 41. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533
  Modern, Klephtic Songs of. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 342
  Modern, The Schools of. C. C. FELTON. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 277
  Observations in. R. ANDERSON. . . . . *E. Everett.* **34** 1
  Politics of Ancient . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 390
  Religion of Ancient . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **109** 106
  Statuary in . . . . *E. Everett.* **32** 7
  under the Romans. G. FINLAY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
Grecian Antiquities, Epitome of. C. D. CLEAVELAND. . . *B. A. Gould.* **27** 269
  Architecture in the United States. . . . . *A. D. Gilman.* **58** 438
  Art, History of. F. THIERSCH. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 178
  Art, Philosophy of . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 473
  and Roman Geography. G. LONG. . . . . *S. Willard.* **29** 479
Greek Alphabet. E. A. SOPHOCLES. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 257
  Drama. . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 330. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 485; **76** 172
  Frigates, The. . . . . *E. Everett.* **25** 33
  Grammar. P. BUTTMANN. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 99
  Grammar. W. W. GOODWIN . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* **112** 426
  Grammar. W. E. JELF. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317
  Historians. . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* **39** 43
  History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 205
  Klephts or Brigands. . . . . *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 545
  Language and Literature. N. F. MOORE. . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
  Lexicography. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142. *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
  Lexicon of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. . . . *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
  Literature . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 130
  Literature, Modern . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 337
  Literature, Modern . . . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by J. Sparks.* **29** 340
  Mythology. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 519
  Poetry and Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 462
  Poetry, History of. G. H. BODE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
  Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **10** 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49
  Pronunciation. J. PICKERING. . . *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *E. Everett.* **16** 51
  Proverbs. *E. North.* **85** 168
  Reader. C. ANTHON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **51** 213, 492; **52** 238
  Reader. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **52** 510
  Reader. F. JACOBS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **18** 280
  Revolution, 1820–28. *E. Everett.* **17** 392; **25** 40; **29** 138. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254.
  Revolution. . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by E. Everett.* **27** 472

Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. Smith. *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
Studies, Priority of *A. M. Fisher.* **11** 209. *G. Bancroft.* **18** 103
Syntax. F. W. Farrar. *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 315
Verb, Syntax of the. W. W. Goodwin. *J. Hadley.* **102** 301
Tragedy. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 330
Greeks, Modern *E. Everett.* **11** 280
Music of the *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 59
Greeley, Horace, Life of. J. Parton *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 545
Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 238
Green, John Richard.
Short History of the English People. *H. Adams.* **121** 216
Greene, George Washington.
Life of Nathanael Greene. *G. E. Ellis.* **113** 441
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. W. Johnson. *E. Brooks.* **15** 416
Memoirs of. C. Caldwell. *W. P. Mason.* **10** 183
Greene, Nathaniel. Tales from the German. *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 156
Greene, Samuel Stillman. English Grammar. *E. S. Gallup.* **107** 337
Greenleaf, Simon. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. *T. Metcalf.* **15** 65
Law Reports. *N. Haven.* **22** 27
Greenwell, Dora. The Patience of Hope; A Present Heaven; Two Friends. *J. H. Ward.* **97** 387.
Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.
Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D. **51** 243
Grenville, George *C. F. Adams.* **61** 441
Grenville, Richard P., Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
Memoirs of the Court of George IV. *C. C. Smith.* **89** 265
Greppo, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion. *E. Everett.* **32** 95
Greyson, R. E. H. Letters. H. Rogers. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 292
Pseud. for Henry Rogers.
Griesbach, Edward. Study of a Chinese Novel. *G. Haven.* **125** 159
Griesbach, John Jacob. New Testament. *J. G. Palfrey.* **31** 267
Griffin, Edmund Dorr. *W. C. Bryant.* **34** 119
Griffis, William Elliot. The Micado's Empire. *A. T. Rice.* **124** 151
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.
Discourse on Hon. L. W. Tazewell. *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 573
Grillparzer, Franz. Golden Fleece. *N. L. Frothingham.* **16** 283
Grimes, James W., Life of. W. Salter. *A. S. Hill.* **123** 186
Grimke, Frederick. Free Institutions. *J. H. Perkins.* **69** 440
Grimm, Frederic Melchior, Baron de. Memoirs. *W. Tudor.* **1** 28; 196
Grimm, Herman. Goethe. *S. Osgood.* **124** 509
Grimm, Jacob *G. J. Adler.* **100** 390
Grimm Jacob. German Popular Tales. *C. C. Felton.* **92** 283
Griscom, John. Tour in Europe. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 178
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Poets and Poetry of America. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 1. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 236
The Republican Count. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
Grossi, Tommaso *A. Gallenga.* **47** 229. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 323
Grote, George. History of Greece. *T. Chase.* **78** 150
Grund, Francis, J. The Americans. *C Sumner.* **46** 106
Gualtieri, Luigi *W. D. Howells.* **99** 384
Guatemala. 1823–27. *C. Cushing.* **26** 127
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume. *Countess de Bury.* **87** 192, 440; **90** 234; **92** 217
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume.
Corneille and his Times. *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
Court of St. James. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 547
European Civilization. *M. Thevenin.* **47** 496
History of France. *M. Thevenin.* **123** 145
Life of Washington. *E. Everett.* **51** 69
Meditations. *C. T. Brooks.* **100** 600
Gurley, Ralph Randolph. Life of J. Ashmun. *B. B. Thatcher.* **41** 265
Güterbock, Carl. Bracton and Roman Law. *H. C. Lea.* **103** 284

GUYOT, ARNOLD. Comparative Physical Geography. *C. H. Davis.* **69** 250
Gymnastics. *A. A. Livermore.* **81** 51
Gypsies, The. *F. Bowen.* **55** 72

Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. *J. Parker.* **93** 471
HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman Law. *A. S. Wheeler.* **118** 214
Philological and Critical Essays. *J. B. Greenough.* **117** 472
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Kansas and Nebraska. *C. W. Upham.* **80** 114, 548
Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. *C. C. Shackford.* **92** 532
HALE, ENOCH. Boylston Prize Dissertations. *J. Ware.* **14** 251
HALE, HORATIO. Ethnography and Philology. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Hale, Sir Matthew. *T. Metcalf.* **6** 195. *J. Gallison.* **10** 42
HALE, NATHAN. Geography. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 460
Hale, Sarah Josepha. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER.
History of Nova Scotia. *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121
Sam Slick in England. *C. C. Felton.* **58** 211
Hall, A. Oakey. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 371
HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America. 1827–28. *E. Everett.* **29** 522
A Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816. *J. Sparks.* **26** 514
HALL, EDWARD B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
HALL, FRANCIS. The Present State of Columbia. *J. Sparks.* **20** 441
Travels in Canada. 1816–17. *J. Gallison.* **9** 135
HALL, JAMES. History of the N. A. Indians. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134
Sketches of the West. *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1; **47** 499
Statistics of the West. *J. F. Clarke.* **45** 234
Hall, Louisa Jane. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 434
HALL, LOUISA JANE. Joanna of Naples. *H. Ware, Jr.* **47** 491
Miriam. *H. Ware, Jr.* **45** 312
HALL, ROBERT. Character and Writings. *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 384
Hallam, Henry, as a Historian. *C. C. Smith.* **92** 163
HALLAM, HENRY. A Constitutional History of England. *E. Brooks.* **29** 265. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 263.
Europe during the Middle Ages. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 248. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43. *C. C. Smith.* **92** 164.
Introduction to the Literature of Europe. *F. Bowen.* **56** 44
Halleck, Fitz-Green. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 308. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 480. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 21. *J. B. Taylor.* **125** 60.
Hamburg Rough House, The. *C. A. Cummings.* **86** 70
Hamilton, Alexander. *E. Hale.* **1** 330. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *W. Tudor.* **6** 103. *E. Everett.* **17** 428. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 543. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 240. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 183; **53** 53; *W. A. Duer.* **64** 164. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 303. *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 113.
Hamilton and Burr compared. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 390
Hamilton and Washington. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 392
HAMILTON, ANDREW. Defence of Zenger. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 206
HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and Manners in America. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
Hamilton, Sir William, as an Essayist. *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 485
Hamilton, Sir William. J. S. MILL. *C. Wright.* **103** 250
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. Law of the Conditioned. *F. E. Abbott.* **99** 4
Lectures on Metaphysics. *G. M. Steele.* **92** 88
on Philosophy and Education. *F. Bowen.* **76** 55
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN. Lectures on Quaternions. *T. Hill.* **85** 223
Hamilton Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y. *A. D. Gridley.* **97** 148
HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. Constantinople. *E. Everett.* **16** 203
HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
Treatise on Hygiene. *D. W. Cheever.* **97** 483
Hancock, John. *J. Everett.* **16** 185. *J. Sparks.* **25** 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* **42** 284, 370. *S. Willard.* **52** 283.
Handel, Haydn, and Mozart. *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 78

Hanlin Yuan, The	*W. A. P. Martin.*	**119**	1
HANNA, WILLIAM. Life of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.	*S. G. Brown.*	**75**	489
HANNETT, JOHN. The Art of Bookbinding.	*W. Sargent.*	**79**	344
Happy Temperament, The. *W. C. Bryant.* **9** 206.	*A. H. Everett.*	**27**	115
HARBY, ISAAC. Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue.	*S. Gilman.*	**23**	67
HARFORD, JOHN SCANDRETT. Life of Michael Angelo.	*Mrs. E. D. Cheney.*	**89**	1
HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin Composition.	*J. L. Lincoln.*	**108**	289
Latin Grammar.	*J. L. Lincoln.*	**99**	617
HARLAN, RICHARD. Fauna Americana.	*J. Ware.*	**22**	120
HARRIS, JOHN. Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**70**	391
HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON.			
Memorials of Oglethorpe.	*J. Sparks.*	**53**	448
Natural History of the Bible. *S. Willard.* **19** 86.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**51**	488
HARRIS, THADDEUS WILLIAM.			
Entomology of Massachusetts.	*W. B. O. Peabody.*	**54**	73
Harrison, William Henry. *J. Sparks.* **21** 248. *L. Cass.* **24** 381.	*H. Whiting.*	**53**	218.
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical Discourse.	*E. Everett.*	**51**	46
Harte, Francis Bret.	*E. S. Nadal.*	**124**	81
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET. Poems.	*J. R. Lowell.*	**112**	234
Hartford Convention, History of. T. DWIGHT.	*A. H. Everett.*	**39**	208
Hartz Mountains, The *E. Everett.* **12** 268.	*W. H. Hurlbut.*	**69**	224
Harvard College, *W. Tudor.* **6** 146. *G. Bancroft.* **33** 216. *F. Bowen.* **55** 310.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**60**	38.
Harvard College. 1786–87.	*H. Adams.*	**114**	110
Classical Studies in	*F. Bowen.*	**54**	35
Education in *J. C. Gray.* **72** 63.	*F. Bowen.*	**75**	58, 77
Graduates. J. L. SIBLEY.	*G. E. Ellis.*	**117**	141
History of. B. PEIRCE.	*J. Pickering.*	**38**	381
History of. J. QUINCY.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**52**	338
Law School.	*C. Follen.*	**36**	395
Letter to the President of	*F. Bowen.*	**68**	503
Library. *W. Tudor.* **6** 286. *F. Bowen.* **58** 229; **67** 95. *G. Livermore.* **71** 197.	*C. A. Cutter.*	**107**	568.
Library, New Catalogue of	*C. A. Cutter.*	**108**	96
Medical School.	*J. Bigelow.*	**4**	284
Observatory.	*J. Farrar.*	**8**	205
Sketch of. S. A. ELIOT.	*F. Bowen.*	**68**	99, 503
Terms of Admission.	*W. Tudor.*	**6**	421
Harvard Memorial Biographies.	*C. E. Norton.*	**103**	498
HASSARD, JOHN, R. G. Richard Wagner at Bayreuth.		**125**	162
HASSAUREK, FREDERICK.			
Four Years among Spanish Americans.	*C. E. Norton.*	**107**	373
HASSLER, FERDINAND, RODOLPH.			
Reports on Weights and Measures.	*J. G. Percival.*	**45**	269
United States Coast Survey.	*Ferguson.*	**42**	75
HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON.			
Memoirs. G. TICKNOR.	*W. B. O. Peabody.*	**27**	154
HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. Archæology of the U. S.	*E. E. Hale.*	**85**	205
Hâvre-de-Grace, Conflagration of	*J. Sparks.*	**5**	157
HAWKINS, LETITIA MATILDA. Rhoda; a Novel.	*W. Phillips.*	**3**	216
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER.			
Cyclopædia of Biography.	*J. P. Dabney.*	**83**	317
History of North Carolina.	*F. M. Hubbard.*	**91**	40
Japan Expedition. *E. E. Hale.* **82** 559.	*H. T. Tuckerman.*	**83**	233
HAWRONITZ, H. VON. Military Sanitary History.	*J. J. Rosengarten.*	**105**	287
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Garth.	*E. L. Burlingame.*	**125**	315
Hawthorne, Nathaniel *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 227.	*G. W. Curtis.*	**99**	539
Study of. G. P. LATHROP.	*H. Adams.*	**123**	478
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works.	*H. W. Longfellow.*	**54**	496
The Blithedale Romance.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**75**	237

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works (*continued*).			
The House of Seven Gables.	*A. P. Peabody.*	76	233
The Marble Faun.	*C. C. Smith.*	90	557
The Scarlet Letter.	*Miss A. W. Abbot.*	71	135
Twice-Told Tales.	*H. W. Longfellow.*	45	59
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Geological Essays.	*T. Watkins.*	12	134
Haydn, Life of. L. A. C. BOMBET.	*H. R. Cleveland.*	50	1
Haydn, Handel, and Mozart, Lives of	*S. A. Eliot.*	43	78
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of. T. TAYLOR.	*E. E. Hale.*	78	535
HAYES, JOHN L. Vindication of the Earl of Sterling.	*A. P. Peabody.*	79	530
Hayne, Robert Young	*E. Everett.*	31	475
Hayne and Webster.	*E. Everett.*	31	476
Hayti. *C. Cushing.* **12** 112; **28** 150.	*J. Sparks.*	20	203
HAYWARD, GEORGE. Physiology of Man.	*E. Hale.*	39	395
Surgical Reports, &c.	*S. Kneeland.*	83	167
HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Writings.	*G. P. Fisher.*	109	367
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.			
The Characters of Shakespeare.	*E. P. Whipple.* **61** 468;	67	95
Critical Writings.	*E. P. Whipple.*	45	491
Lectures on the English Poets.	*R. H. Dana.*	8	276
Literary Remains.		43	543
HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW. The History of Venice.	*J. R. Lowell.*	110	444
Library of Old Authors	*C. C. Smith.*	87	557
HEAD, SIR FRANCIS. Paris in 1851.	*S. G. Brown.*	76	397
HEAD, FRANCIS, B. Journeys Across the Pampas.	*J. Sparks.*	24	295
Health Convention, American. 1838.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	47	381
of Literary Men.	*W. Channing.*	8	176
Massachusetts Board of	*C. F. Adams, Jr.*	115	219
New York Metropolitan Board of	*E. B. Dalton.*	106	351
Heat of the Interior of the Earth.	*E. Hitchcock.*	28	266
Heat, Lectures on. J. TYNDALL.	*W. T. Brigham.*	97	402
Hebrew Grammar. M. STUART.	*S. Willard.*	13	473
Grammar. S. WILLARD.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	5	63
Language, The. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51. *S. Gilman.* **23** 67.	*M. Stuart.*	46	487
Lexicon. W. L. ROY.	*M. Stuart.*	46	487
Origin of Virgil's Fourth Eclogue.	*A. P. Peabody.*	65	308
Poetry.	*S. Willard.*	19	91
G. GILFILLAN.	*M. Stuart.*	73	242
R. LOWTH.	*G. B. Cheever.*	31	337
G. R. NOYES. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473.	*A. P. Peabody.*	63	20
Prophets. G. R. NOYES.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	107	301
Hebrews, The	*G. B. Cheever.*	31	341
Epistle to the. M. STUART.	*I. Chase.*	28	134
HECKEWELDER, JOHN.			
The American Indians. *N. Hale.* **9** 155.	*L. Cass.* **22** 64;	26	366
HECTOR, ANNIE S. The Wooing O't.	*R. Gray.*	118	442
Which shall it be?	*R. Gray.*	118	442
Hedding, Elijah, Life and Times of. D. W. CLARK.	*S. W. Bush.*	82	349
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. Prose Writers of Germany.	*A. P. Peabody.*	67	464
HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logick.	*W. Phillips.*	4	78
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG. Historical Works.	*T. Walker.*	28	186
Life of C. G. Heyne.	*E. Everett.*	2	201
Politics of Ancient Greece	*E. Everett.*	18	390
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH. Werke.	*J. E. Cabot.*	106	447
HEINE, HENRY. Writings.	*W. H. Hurlbut.*	69	216
Letters on German Literature.	*C. Beck.*	43	163
Lutèce. Lettres sur la Vie Politique, &c.	*Ctesse. de Bury.*	83	287
Hellas, The Early Days of	*T. Chase.*	87	481
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Memorials of. H. F. CHORLEY.		44	265
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA. Poems.	*G. Bancroft.*	24	443
HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Iceland in 1814–15.	*O. W. B. Peabody.*	35	75

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Early Travels in America. *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 70; **49** 258
Henry II. of England. *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 129
Henry IV. of Germany. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 27
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Discourses. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 274
  Dr. Oldham at Greystones. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 576. *G. W. Greene.* **94** 531
Henry, Patrick, Life of. W. WIRT. *J. Sparks.* **6** 293
Heraldry, Elements of. W. H. WHITMORE. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 304
Heraldry in New England. *W. H. Whitmore.* **100** 186
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM. Captains of the Old World. *W. Dowe.* **76** 31
  The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Æschylus. *C. C. Felton.* **69** 407
HERBERT, STANLEY. John at Home. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 534
Herculaneum Manuscripts. *W. Tudor.* **6** 409. *E. Everett.* **12** 386; **14** 296
Herder, Johann Gottfried *K. Hillebrand.* **115** 104, 235; **116** 389
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Writings of. *G. Bancroft.* **20** 138
  Johann Gottfried, and Lessing compared. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 97
Heroic Age, The *C. C. Felton.* **50** 484
Herpetology, North American. J. E. HOLBROOK. *D. H. Storer.* **49** 145
HERRICK, ROBERT. Hesperides, &c. *F. M. Hubbard.* **84** 484
Herschell, Sir William *J. Farrar.* **3** 38. *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 319, 326
HERTSLETT, EDWARD. The Map of Europe by Treaty. *H. C. Lodge.* **122** 4
HETTNER, HERMANN. Literature of the 18th Century. *E. P. Evans.* **111** 217
HEUZEY, L. Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarnanie, &c. *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 180
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of. A. H. L. HEEREN. *E. Everett.* **2** 201
Heywood, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 67
Hexameter Verse. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 123; **66** 237
Hierarchy, The Romish *S. Hale.* **82** 111
Hieroglyphics. *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 344. *E. Everett.* **32** 95. *H. Wheaton.* **29** 370. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 484.
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.
  The Works of Epictetus. *H. James, Jr.* **102** 599
  Young Folks' History of the United States. *F. Parkman.* **120** 469
Highlanders of Scotland. *F. Bowen.* **65** 492
Hildebrand, or Gregory VII. *J. H. Perkins.* **61** 20
HILDRETH, RICHARD. History of the United States. *F. Bowen.* **73** 411
  Theory of Morals. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 393
HILL, THOMAS. Phi Beta Kappa Oration. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 571
HILLHOUSE, JAMES ABRAHAM.
  Hadad; a Dramatic Poem. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **22** 13
  Percy's Mask. *W. C. Bryant.* **11** 384
  Poems, &c. *J. G. Palfrey,* **50** 231
Himalaya, Hunting in. R. H. W. DUNLOP. *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
Hindoos, Literature of the *J. Sparks.* **20** 433
  Philosophy of the Ancient *T. Parsons.* **9** 38
  Theology of, as taught by Rammohun Roy. *W. Tudor.* **6** 386
Hindu Drama. *E. Everett.* **26** 111
Hippolytus and His Age. C. C. J. BUNSEN. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 1
Historians, Italian *A. Gallenga.* **48** 325
Historical Collections, Mass. *W. Tudor.* **2** 109. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 260
  New Hampshire *T. C. Upham.* **18** 33
  Recent *C. C. Smith.* **93** 266
Historical Composition. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 293
  Romance in Italy. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
History, Ancient and Modern *C. Cushing.* **28** 312
  Constitutional *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
  Documentary. P. FORCE. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 484
  Elements of. J. E. WORCESTER. *S. Willard.* **23** 41
  Grand Characters in. A. LUGEL. *J. M. Hart.* **123** 156
  Key to. MISS E. P. PEABODY. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39** 209
  The Laws of *J. Fiske.* **109** 197
  Lectures on Modern. W. SMYTH. *F. Bowen.* **69** 520
  Lessons of Modern *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 73

History, The Method of *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 311
  Outlines of Universal. G. Weber. *F. Bowen.* **76** 124
  The Philosophy of *H. C. Murphy.* **39** 30. *H. Giles.* **95** 163
  Studies in. A. Thierry. *A. W. Macken.* **72** 316
  The Writer of *G. W. Greene.* **92** 365
Hitchcock, Edward.
  Geology of Massachusetts. *C. T. Jackson.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
Hoadly, Charles J.
  Records of the Colony of Connecticut. *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 483
Hodgkins, George. Ontario Educational Exhibit. *L. Oliphant.* **125** 391
Hodgson, Adam. Remarks on America. *J. Sparks.* **18** 221
Hodgson, Brian Houghton.
  Essays on the Languages of Nepal. *F. Hall.* **121** 461
Hodgson, William B. Memoirs of the Berber Language. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
Hoffman, Wickman.
  Camp, Court, and Siege. 1861–71. *L. Oliphant.* **125** 171
Holland *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 77. *A. H. Everett.* **11** 246
Holland, Popular Poetry of *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 334
  Revolution in. 1813. *J. Gallison.* **6** 178
  United States Claims against *E. Everett.* **21** 278
Holland House. Princess Marie Liechtenstein. *C. M. Gaskell.* **118** 428
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Works. *R. T. S. Lowell.* **95** 81
  The Bay Path. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 258
  Gold Foil. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 285
  Nicholas Minturn. **125** 588
Holland, Lady Saba Smith. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 100.
Holley, Horace, Genius and Character of. C. Caldwell. *E. Everett.* **27** 403
Holmes, Abiel.
  American Annals, 1492–1826. *J. Sparks.* **29** 428. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 481
Holmes, Mary Johnston. The English Orphans. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 557
Holmes, Nathaniel. The Authorship of Shakespeare. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 276
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
  Poems. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 275. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 29. *F. Bowen.* **68** 201
  Currents and Countercurrents. *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
  Direct Exploration in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* **47** 164
  Elsie Venner. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 587
  History of Intermittent Fever. *E. Hale.* **47** 161
  Prize Dissertations. *E. Hale.* **47** 161
  Songs in Many Keys. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 268
  Urania. *F. Bowen.* **64** 208
Holst, Hermann von. Administration of Jackson. *H. Adams.* **120** 179
  History of the United States. *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 328
Holy Alliance, Principles of the *E. Robinson.* **17** 340. *J. C. Welling.* **82** 483
Homœopathy. *D. W. Cheever.* **89** 192
Homer. *E. Everett.* **32** 103. *A. S. Packard.* **37** 340. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 481, 485. *T. Chase.* **71** 387. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 520. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328.
Homer and his Heroines. *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301
  The Iliad of. W. C. Bryant. *E. J. Cutler.* **111** 485. *C. T. Lewis.* **112** 328
    E. Earl Derby. *J. R. Lowell.* **101** 303
    Heyne and Wolf. *E. Everett.* **2** 213
    W. Munford. *C. C. Felton.* **63** 149
    Pope and Tickell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 359
  and the Nibelungen Lied. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 429
  Studies on, and the Homeric Age. W. E. Gladstone. *J. W. Stearns.* **91** 301.
  on Translating. M. Arnold. *C. C. Felton.* **94** 108
Homeric Question, The *E. Everett.* **2** 214; **14** 279; **18** 399. *T. Chase.* **71** 387
  Translations. F. W. Newman. *C. C. Felton.* **94** 541
Homicide, The Law of *H. Wheaton.* **11** 114. *J. Parker.* **72** 178
Honey. *C. C. Felton.* **93** 138

HOOPER, SAMUEL. Currency or Money. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
HOPE, THOMAS. Anastasius. . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 271. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 74
HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY. Bible View of Slavery. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 110. *H. C. Lea.* **99** 619.
HOPKINS, MARK. Moral Science. . . . . *R. Palmer.* **96** 380
Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus. A. J. MACLEANE and R. H. CHASE. . **86** 269
HORACE, Translations from . . . *W. Walter.* **3** 343. *W. C. Bryant.* **5** 334
HORNE, THOMAS H. Introduction to the Scriptures. . . *T. C. Upham.* **17** 130
Horner, Francis, Memoirs of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78** 174
HORSFORD, MARY G. Indian Legends and other Poems. . *C. C. Felton.* **82** 268
Horticulture in New England. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
HOSACK, DAVID. Life of De Witt Clinton. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **29** 496
Memoirs of H. Williamson. . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 31
Hospital Plans. . . . . *T. B. Curtis.* **123** 233
Hospitals, Insane, American . . . . *I. Ray.* **79** 66
and Insanity. . . . . *A. Brigham.* **44** 91
HOWE, JULIA WARD. Later Lyrics. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **104** 644
HOWE, NATHANIEL. Century Sermon. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 93
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. The Greek Revolution. . . . . *E. Everett.* **29** 138
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Works. . . . . *H. Adams.* **114** 444
A Foregone Conclusion. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **120** 207
Suburban Sketches. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 236
Venetian Life. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 610
HOWITT, WILLIAM. Land, Labor, and Gold. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 556
Rural Life of England . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 457
Student Life of Germany. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
HUBBARD, WILLIAM. History of New England. . . . . . . *J. Savage.* **2** 221
Narrative of Indian Wars in New England. 1607–77. . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 4
Hudson Bay Co. *C. Cushing.* **48** 142; **50** 77. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 442. *F. Bowen.* **62** 230.
Hudson, Henry. *N. Hale.* **8** 77; **9** 163. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 84. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 451.
J. M. READ, JR. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **104** 639
HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. Lectures on Shakespeare. . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 90
Edition of Shakespeare. . . . . *E. S. Gould.* **84** 183
HUGHES, THOMAS. The Scouring of the White Horse. . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 550
Tom Brown at Oxford. . . . . *F. M. Holland.* **93** 562
HUGO, VICTOR. Works. *Mrs. F. A. K. Butler.* **43** 133. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 380. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 324. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **90** 507.
L'Art d'être Grand-Père. . . . . *T. M. Coan.* **125** 393
La Légende des Siècles. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **124** 487
Hull, William . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 226; **21** 450. *H. Whiting.* **53** 215
HULSEMANN, J. G. In den Vereinigten Staten. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **23** 304
Human Life, Miseries of . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 192
Nature, The Philosophy of. H. M'CORMAC. . . . . . *W. Phillips.* **45** 460
Progress, Leading Characteristics of . . . . *J. Fiske.* **117** 261
Race, Language, and the Unity of . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 214
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON.
Works. *N. Hale.* **14** 424. *J. Sparks.* **20** 418. *E. Everett.* **16** 1; **18** 298.
Hume, David. *J. Brazer.* **7** 367. *L. Frisbie.* **8** 385. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 263. *S. Gilman.* **12** 419, 426. *E. Brooks.* **27** 305; **29** 266. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 91. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 165. *F. Bowen.* **54** 123. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 339.
Life of. H. BROUGHAM. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 399
HUME, DAVID. History of England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 527
HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Agriculture of Connecticut. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 98
et al. The Anarchiad. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 587
Hungarians against the Magyars. 1849. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **72** 206
Hungary. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 431
The Protestant Church in . . . . *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
and Roumania. . . . . *K. Blind.* **109** 176

Hungary, The War of Races in *F. Bowen.* **70** 78
Hunt, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingston. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 592
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. *G. M. Towne.* **97** 155
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. Imagination and Fancy. *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 496
  Lord Byron and his Contemporaries. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 1
  The Story of Rimini. *W. Tudor.* **3** 272
Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Chemical and Geological Essays. *N. S. Shaler.* **120** 204
Hunter, John Dunn. Narrative *L. Cass.* **22** 94
Hunter, William Wilson. Annals of Rural Bengal. *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 655
  A Dictionary of the Languages of India. *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 658
Hunter's Life in South Africa, A. R. G. Cumming. *F. Bowen.* **71** 359
Hunting in the Himalaya. R. H. W. Dunlop. *O. Tiffany.* **92** 239
Huntington, Jedediah Vincent. Lady Alice. *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 225
Hurd, John Codman. Law of Freedom and Bondage. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 279. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 148.
Hurlbut, William Henry. Phi Beta Poem. *E. E. Hale.* **80** 546
  Wealth and Beauty. *E. E. Hale.* **81** 347
Husband, Authority and Rights of *C. Cushing.* **26** 321
Huss, John. E. de Bonnechose. *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 265
  Life of. E. H. Gillett. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 282; **99** 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* **101** 213.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. American Addresses. **125** 595
  Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. *W. James.* **100** 290
Huxley, Roscoe, and Stewart. Science Primers. *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 165
Hygiene, A Treatise on. W. A. Hammond. *D. W. Cheever.* **97** 483

Iambic Verse, Use of Trisyllabic Feet in *W. C. Bryant.* **9** 426
Iceland. 1814–15. E. Henderson. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 75
  Ancient Laws of *H. Wheaton.* **30** 556
  Poetry of *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331. *F. Bowen.* **61** 209
Ichneumon, The. Essay on Politics. 1814. *W. Tudor.* **2** 378
Idumea, The Land of *E. Robinson.* **44** 406. *L. Cass.* **48** 210
Ihne, Wilhelm. Römische Geschichte. *W. F. Allen.* **112** 424
Illinois Gazetteer. J. M. Peck. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 92
  Letters from. M. Birkbeck. *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 347
Illuminating Gas. *S. A. Eliot.* **92** 133
Immigration. *A. H. Everett.* **40** 457
  German, to America. *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
Impressment. *E. Everett.* **27** 489. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 23. *J. Sparks.* **53** 450; **56** 490. *C. W. Upham.* **54** 209. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 316. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 3.
Imprisonment for Debt. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 490; **39** 72. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 377.
Inaugural Address. 1816. *J. Parker.* **3** 11. *J. Bigelow.* **4** 271
Inchbald, Elizabeth, Memoirs of. J. Boaden. *F. A. Durivage.* **37** 445
Independence, The Mecklenburg Declaration of *J. Sparks.* **12** 35. *J. Welling.* **118** 256.
  Signers of. J. Sanderson. *J. Everett.* **16** 184
"Independents, The," in the Canvass. 1876. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **123** 426
India, Canals of Irrigation in *C. E. Norton.* **77** 439
  Despotism in *C. E. Norton.* **88** 289
  and the East India Co. *N. Allen.* **82** 404
  Manners and Customs of *T. Parsons.* **9** 36
  Rebellion in. 1857. *E. J. Sears.* **86** 487
  Three New Routes to *J. P. Thompson.* **83** 133
  Rubber. *J. Parton.* **101** 65
Indian Agriculture. *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 432
  Biography. *B. B. Thatcher.* **33** 407; **34** 429
    B. B. Thatcher. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
  History. *C. C. Felton* and *J. Sparks.* **47** 134

Indian History. S. G. DRAKE. *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301
W. H. HARRISON. *E. Everett.* **51** 46
J. HECKEWELDER. *N. Hale.* **9** 155. *L. Cass.* **22** 64; **26** 366
Lands, The Purchase of *L. Cass.* **24** 391
Languages. *J. Pickering.* **9** 179; **11** 103; **48** 271. *L. Cass.* **22** 73; **26** 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34.
Migrations. *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 391; **110** 33
Question, The. 1871–73. *F. A. Walker.* **116** 329
Superstitions. *F. Parkman.* **103** 1
System, The *H. B. Whipple.* **99** 449
Tales and Legends. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. *H. Whiting.* **49** 354
Tribes, History of. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. *F. Bowen.* **77** 245
Tribes, Manners and Customs of *F. Parkman.* **101** 28
Wars at the Northwest. 1790–95. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 327
Indians, North American. *J. Pickering.* **11** 103. *E. Everett.* **16** 30. *J. Sparks.* **19** 463. *L. Bliss, Jr.* **44** 301. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34. *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277. *C. C. Andrews.* **90** 57.
G. CATLIN. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **54** 283
J. HALL. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134
J. HECKEWELDER. *N. Hale.* **9** 155. *L. Cass.* **22** 64; **26** 366
T. L. MCKENNEY. *J. Sparks* and *C. C. Felton.* **47** 134. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 481.
Antiquity of *C. C. Jones, Jr.* **118** 70
British Policy in respect to *C. Cushing.* **50** 101
before the Revolution. *L. Cass.* **24** 367
Origin of *N. Hale.* **9** 356
Indians Chippewa *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 89
Conduct of, in War. *L. Cass.* **24** 375
Improving the Condition of *L. Cass.* **24** 409
The Iroquois. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. *H. Wheaton.* **64** 292
of Michigan. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 60
of the Ohio Valley. *E. Everett.* **51** 46
The Pennsylvanian. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 361
Removal of *L. Cass.* **30** 62. *J. Evarts.* **31** 396
South American. *J. Sparks.* **19** 198
Southern, Antiquities of. C. C. JONES, JR. *C. Rau.* **117** 468
Spirituous Liquors among *L. Cass.* **24** 405
Treaties with, Recent *L. Cass.* **24** 401
Treatment of, by New England Settlers. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
Indies, The Council and Laws of the *J. Sparks.* **19** 166
Indo-European Philology. *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 521
Industry in Massachusetts. *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 255
Inebriate Asylum, N. Y. State *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 387
Infinite, The Idea of the *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 417
INGERSOLL, CHARLES. Fears for Democracy. *B. Adams.* **121** 224
INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED. Discourses. *J. Sparks.* **18** 157; **20** 227; **22** 212
Ink, Composition of Ancient *J. Brazer.* **42** 26
Insanity, Hereditary *I. Ray.* **109** 1
and Insane Hospitals. *A. Brigham.* **44** 91
The Jurisprudence of. I. RAY. *F. Bowen.* **60** 1
in Massachusetts. *S. G. Howe.* **56** 171. *I. Ray.* **82** 78
in Prisons. *F. Bowen.* **66** 161
Insectivorous Plants. C. DARWIN. *J. C. Dalton.* **122** 425
Insects, Habits of *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 195
Instinct and Intellect. *F. Bowen.* **63** 91
Instinct. P. A. CHADBOURNE. *N. S. Shaler.* **115** 225
Instruction, Elementary *J. Pickering.* **28** 489
Insurance Crisis, The *S. Homans.* **124** 254
Life *F. Bowen.* **97** 301
Treatise on the Law of. W. PHILLIPS. *J. Story.* **20** 47
Intellect, The Progress of the. R. W. MACKAY. *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 1

Intellectual Aspect of the Age. *A. P. Peabody.* **64** 273
  Philosophy, History of. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67
  Powers. J. Abercrombie. *Leonard.* **36** 488
Intelligence. H. Taine. *J. T. Bixby.* **117** 401
Intemperance. *E. Everett.* **36** 190. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 388
Interest. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 72
Interest, A Uniform Rate of. *I. Butts.* **116** 72
Internal Improvements. *H. Wheaton.* **24** 1. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 375; **34** 192. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 130. *C. F. Adams.* **51** 331.
  in North Carolina. *J. Sparks.* **12** 16
  in South Carolina. *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
Internal World, A Voyage to. A. Seaborn. *E. Everett.* **13** 134
International Association, The. *E. Gryzanowski.* **114** 309
  Copyright. *W. Phillips.* **48** 257. *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 245. *C. C. Felton.* **56** 226.
  Exchanges. *F. Bowen.* **73** 91
  Policy. *C. E. Norton.* **103** 608
Intervention. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 321
Invalids, Southern. *H. Whiting.* **57** 108
Iredell, James, Life of. G. J. McRee. *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 562
Ireland. *W. Sampson.* **24** 321. *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 187. *F. Bowen.* **65** 461; **67** 119, 155; **74** 218. *E. J. Sears.* **86** 120.
  The Condition of, from Swift to O'Connel. *G. L. Phillips.* **116** 44
Ireland, William Henry, Forgeries of. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 58
Irish in America, The. *T. C. Grattan.* **52** 191
  of the Past, The. *E. J. Sears.* **86** 120. *H. Harrisse.* **94** 125
  Repeal Question, The. *T. C. Grattan.* **51** 187
Iroquois Indians, The. H. R. Schoolcraft. *H. Whiting.* **64** 292
Iroquois Indians, Conquests of the. *E. Everett.* **51** 57
Irving, Edward, Life of. Mrs. M. Oliphant. *A. H. Guernsey.* **95** 293
Irving, Washington. *J. C. Gray.* **25** 170. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305; **35** 191
Irving, Washington. Alhambra. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 265
  Astoria. *E. Everett.* **44** 200. *F. Bowen.* **69** 175
  Biography of Margaret M. Davidson. *G. S. Hillard.* **53** 139
  Bracebridge Hall. *E. Everett.* **15** 204
  Conquest of Granada. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 305
  Mahomet and his Successors. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **71** 273
  Life of Columbus. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 103
  Life of Washington. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **83** 1. *G. W. Greene.* **86** 330
  Sketch-Book. *R. H. Dana.* **9** 322
  Tour of the Prairies. *E. Everett.* **41** 1
Irving, Washington, compared with Prescott. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 235
  compared with Bancroft and Prescott. *G. W. Greene.* **86** 352
Israel, History of. H. Ewald. *J. H. Allen.* **106** 712. *C. E. Grinnell.* **115** 437
Italian Brigandage. *W. D. Howells.* **101** 162
  Comedy, Recent. *W. D. Howells.* **99** 364
  Dialects. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 303
  Drama. *Madame C. de la Barca.* **39** 329
  and English Poetry. *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401
  Historians. *G. W. Greene.* **48** 325
  Language. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 207
  Language and Dialects. *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 283
  Language and Literature. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 162
  Language, Origin of. *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 1
  Literature. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 208. *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 339
  Literature, Augustan Age of. *J. Sparks.* **4** 309
  Literature. Mediæval. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 63. *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 18
  Literature in the Nineteenth Century. *G. W. Greene.* **50** 301
  Literature, Present. *Jas. Marsh.* **15** 94
  Music. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 3
  Opera in America. *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 15

- Italian Painters. *O. W. Holmes.* **50** 364
  - Philosophy. *G. W. Greene.* **50** 325
  - Poetry. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 73. *F. Bowen.* **61** 225
  - Poetry. A. MANZONI. *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 169
  - Poetry, Narrative. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 337; **21** 189
  - Poetry and Romance. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
  - Poetry, Romantic *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206
  - Poets, Modern *W. D. Howells.* **103** 313; **104** 317
  - Popular Tales. *T. F. Crane.* **123** 25
  - Romance and Poetry. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
  - Romance, Historical *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
  - Translations from. C. E. LESTER. *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 507
  - War: 1859, Literature of *Countess de Bury.* **90** 223
- Italians, Ancient. G. MICALI. *G. W. Greene.* **48** 1
- Italy. *E. Everett.* **12** 198; **21** 149. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 192. *G. Bancroft.* **19** 310. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 186. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **40** 417. *A. Gallenga.* **48** 336. *G. W. Greene.* **66** 1. *R. Wheaton.* **69** 506. *F. Bowen.* **74** 27, 371. *E. Peabody.* **78** 449.
  - Agriculture of *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 49
  - Historical Romance in *A. Gallenga.* **47** 224. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
  - History of. L. MARIOTTI (A. GALLENGA). *W. H. Prescott.* **54** 339
  - Hopes of. C. BALBO. *G. W. Greene.* **66** 1
  - in the Middle Ages. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43
  - Reformation in. H. MACRIE. *G. W. Greene.* **44** 153
  - The Regeneration of *E. Gryzanowski.* **113** 274
  - The Religious Reform Movement in *H. C. Lea.* **107** 51
  - Romantic Poetry in *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206

- Jackson, Andrew *A. H. Everett.* **36** 275
  - The Administration of. H. VON HOLST. *H. Adams.* **120** 179
  - in the Louisiana War. 1814–15. *W. Tudor.* **3** 241
- JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS. Geology of Maine. **47** 241
- Jacobin Club, The History of *G. Bliss, Jr.* **82** 128
- James, the Slave, Case of, before the Mass. Supr. Court. *E. Washburn.* **41** 189
- JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD. Novels. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 267
- JAMES, HENRY. The Secret of Swedenborg. *C. S. Peirce.* **110** 463
  - Substance and Shadow. **98** 295
- JAMES, HENRY, JR. The American. *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 309
  - Roderick Hudson. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 420
- JAMESON, ANNA. Works. *C. C. Felton.* **52** 407
  - Characteristics of Women. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95
  - Early Italian Painters. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 553
  - Sacred and Legendary Art. *C. C. Smith.* **100** 267
  - Sketches at Home and Abroad. *T. C. Grattan.* **56** 17
  - Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. *C. C. Smith.* **89** 553
- JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER.
  - The Constitutional Convention. *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **104** 646
- Janissaries, The Turkish *F. Lieber.* **31** 297
- Jansen, Kristofer, and the Norwegian Language. *H. H. Boyesen.* **115** 379
- JANUS. The Pope and the Council. *H. C. Lea.* **110** 438
- Japan, Adventures of Golownin in *N. Hale.* **10** 33
  - American Expedition to. F. L. HAWKS. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 559. *E. E. Hale.* **83** 233.
  - The Recent Revolutions in *W. E. Griffis.* **120** 281
- JARVES, JAMES JACKSON. Art Hints. *J. Neal.* **81** 436
- JARVIS, SAMUEL FARMER.
  - On the Religion of the Indian Tribes. *J. Pickering.* **11** 103. *J. Sparks.* **19** 465
- Jay, John. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 101. *J. Sparks.* **25** 263, 275; **30** 17. *E. Everett.* **33** 474; **39** 308, 320. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 315. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 178. *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 321.

Jay, John, Life of. H. FLANDERS. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **81** 350
  Life of. W. JAY. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **37** 315
Jay's Treaty. *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142. *E. Everett.* **25** 154. *J. Story.* **26** 23. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 255; **44** 24. *C. Cushing.* **50** 94, 105. *L. Sabine.* **57** 317. *S. G. Brown.* **80** 218, 225.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, &c. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **73** 135
Jefferson, Thomas. *W. Tudor.* **3** 33. *E. Everett.* **10** 116; **22** 386; **31** 463, 470, 493, 501; **51** 83. *H. Whiting.* **23** 249. *L. Cass.* **24** 407. *J. Sparks.* **25** 267. *A. Ritchie.* **30** 511. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 34; **39** 238; **40** 170. *C. F. Adams.* **49** 180. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 299.
  Life of. J. PARTON. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* **118** 405
    H. S. RANDALL. *C. C. Smith.* **87** 562. *T. Bulfinch.* **91** 107. *S. Fowler.* **101** 313
  Political Opinions of . . . . *S. Fowler.* **101** 313
JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **30** 511
Jefferson and Hamilton contrasted. . . . . *W. A. Duer.* **64** 177
Jeffrey, Sir Francis, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 471
  The Life of. H. T. LORD COCKBURN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 296
JEFFREY, SIR FRANCIS. Theory of Beauty. . . . . *F. W. Winthrop.* **7** 7
JELF, WILLIAM EDWARD. Greek Grammar. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **95** 317
JENKS, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 275
Jerrold, Douglas, The Life of. B. JERROLD. . . . . . *G. S. Phillips.* **89** 431
Jerusalem. . . . . *B. B. Edwards.* **53** 191. *C. H. Brigham.* **86** 191
Jesuits, The. *J. Adams.* **4** 305; **5** 26, 309; **6** 129, 405; **7** 112; **8** 200. *J. H. Lanman.* **46** 411. *F. Bowen.* **60** 273.
  Founder of the . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **59** 412
Jesus, History of. W. H. FURNESS. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 464
  Life of. E. RENAN. . . . . *C. T. Brooks.* **98** 195
JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY. Political Economy. . . . *S. Newcomb.* **114** 435
JEWETT, CHARLES COFFIN. Cat. of Brown Univ. Library. . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227
Jewish Church, Lectures on. A. P. STANLEY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 141
  People, The . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 351
  Synagogue. I. HARBY. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **23** 67
Jews, History of the. H. H. MILMAN. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 234. *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 581.
  The Modern . . . . *S. Miller, Jr.* **60** 329
  in Palestine, The . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 331
Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to . . . . *T. Lyman.* **10** 429
Job, Translation of. G. R. NOYES. . . . . *S. Willard.* **26** 40
John of Barneveld. J. L. MOTLEY. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **119** 459
JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speeches. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 566
Johnson, Samuel, as an Essayist. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 506
  Life of. H. BROUGHAM. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 60, 319
  and D. Garrick, SIR J. REYNOLDS on **4** 38
  CROKER'S BOSWELL. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 91
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.
  Lives of the Poets. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **16** 397. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318
Johnson, Samuel, D.D., Life of. E. E. BEARDSLEY. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 451
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, of Salem. Oriental Religions. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 210
Johnson, William (Judge), and Count Pulaski. . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 377; **23** 414
JOHNSON, WILLIAM (Judge). Life of Nathanael Greene. . . *E. Brooks.* **15** 416
Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of. W. L. STONE. . *C. C. Smith.* **101** 249
JOHNSTON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. Notes on North America. . *F. Bowen.* **73** 210
JOMINI, ANTOINE, HENRI, BARON DE.
  Life of Napoleon. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **99** 573
  Military Operations. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **101** 223
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.
  Antiquity of the Southern Indians. . . . . *C. Rau.* **117** 468
Jones, John Paul. *F. C. Gray.* **13** 192. *H. Whiting.* **21** 6. *J. Sparks.* **23** 293. *E. Everett.* **39** 311.
JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Essay on Bailments. *J. Story.* **6** 46. *C. Follen.* **36** 408
Jonson, Ben . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 43

Joseph II. of Austria . . . *G. Bancroft.* **31** 1
Journal of Speculative Philosophy . . . *J. E. Cabot.* **105** 697
Journalism, Oratory and . . . *D. Gardner.* **114** 39
Judaism, Reformed . . . *F. Adler.* **125** 133
Judd, Sylvester . . . *J. H. Morison.* **80** 420
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Works. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 102. *J. H. Morison.* **80** 420 *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **92** 493. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 373.
The Church . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 262
Margaret. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **62** 102. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 209
Philo, an Evangeliad . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 433
Richard Edney. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **72** 493
Judicial Ordeals. . . . *H. C. Lea.* **89** 32
Judiciary, The Independence of the . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 400
Judiciary of New York City, The . . . *T. G. Shearman.* **105** 148
Judson, Adoniram, Life of. F. WAYLAND. . . . *J. H. Morison.* **78** 21
Junius, Authorship of. *G. B. Cheever.* **29** 315. *D. L. Child.* **34** 316. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 419.
Jurisprudence, American . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 230. *J. Sparks.* **18** 168
Egyptian . . . *J. Pickering.* **51** 308
of Insanity. . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 1
Lectures on. J. AUSTIN. . . . *W. P. Washburn.* **100** 246
of Louisiana. . . . *J. Story.* **23** 23
Jurist, The American . . . *J. C. Park.* **29** 418
Justices of the Peace . . . *W. Phillips.* **19** 390
Justinian Code, The. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 3. *E. Everett.* **14** 309. *C. Follen.* **36** 399

KAEMPTZ, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH. On Meteorology. . . . *J. Lovering.* **71** 68
Kamtschatka. . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 11
KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations. . . . *A. Woodbury.* **84** 95
Grinnell Expedition. . . . *A. Woodbury.* **80** 95
Kansas and Nebraska. . . . *C. W. Upham.* **80** 91. *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
Kant, Immanuel . . . *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 18. *F. Bowen.* **53** 4; **54** 387
Relation to Plato. . . . *C. H. Foster.* **83** 81
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critick of Pure Reason. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 103
Metaphysics. . . . *F. Bowen.* **49** 44
Philosophy of . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 407
KAPP, FREDERICK. Life of F. W. von Steuben. . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 551
Karagounis, or Wandering Wallachians. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 196
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Grace Lee . . . *C. C. Felton.* **81** 263
Rachel Gray. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 578; **83** 337
KAY, STEPHEN. Travels in Caffraria. 1833. . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **39** 371
KEATS, JOHN. Poetical Works. . . . *T. M. Coan.* **124** 500
KELLOGG, EDWARD. Labor and other Capital. . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 56
A New Monetary System. . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 56
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. W. STICKNEY. . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 166
Kennebunkport, History of. C. BRADBURY. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **47** 259
KENNEDY, JAMES. Conversations with Byron. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 50
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 519. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 277
Life of W. Wirt. . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 255
Swallow Barn. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **36** 19
KENRICK, WILLIAM. American Orchardist . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
Kent, James . . . *J. Story.* **11** 140
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American Law. *W. Phillips.* **24** 345. *T. Parsons.* **74** 108. *R. Gray.* **118** 383.
Kentucky. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 335
History of. H. MARSHALL. . . . *B. R. Evans.* **35** 1
The Pioneers of . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 71
Resolutions of. 1798. . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 493
KENYON, JOHN. Poems. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **48** 401
Key, T. H., and J. Oppert. Indo-European Philology. . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 521

KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH. Undercurrents of Wall Street. *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
KING, CLARENCE. Fortieth Parallel Survey. *J. D. Whitney.* **113** 203
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM.
  Invasion of the Crimea. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 612. *E. H. Lacombe.* **121** 408
Kings, Disinterment of Several *J. Bigelow.* **38** 455
Kingsley, Charles. Life and Letters. *J. H. Ward.* **124** 511
KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 275
  Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 275
  New Miscellanies. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 556
  Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 253
  Two Years Ago. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **85** 260
  Westward Ho. *A. Woodbury.* **81** 289
Kingsley, Henry *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **89** 547
KINGSLEY, HENRY. Hillyars and Burtons **101** 293
KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Historical Discourse. *C. W. Upham.* **47** 480
KINKEL, GOTTFRIED. Mosaics for Art History. *S. Osgood.* **124** 147
KINNEY, ELIZABETH C. Felicita: a Metrical Romance. *S. J. Prime.* **82** 568
KIRK, EDMUND. Among the Pines. *C. S. Henry.* **95** 534
KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.
  History of Charles the Bold. *H. W. Torrey.* **98** 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* **109** 596
KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA. Forest Life in the West. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 510
  Glimpses of Western Life. *C. C Felton.* **50** 206
Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 237
KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Sermons. *W. Tudor.* **3** 267
Kirkland, Samuel *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 280. *A. D. Gridley.* **97** 132
Kisfaludy, Károly. Minden Munkái. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **70** 289
Kismet. *S. W. Francis.* **124** 327
KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of France. **125** 576
Klephtic Songs of Modern Greece. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 342
Klopstock, Frederic Gottlob *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 89
KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLOB. The Messiah. Trans. by *S. Gilman.* **6** 251
Knighthood, Orders of, in America. *W. Sargent.* **77** 272
Knights and Knighthood. *J. R. Coolidge.* **89** 387
Knowledge, Diffusion of *O. Dewey.* **30** 293
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, Plays of *P. Benjamin.* **40** 141
KOCK, PAUL DE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* **56** 271
Kossuth, Louis *C. C. Felton.* **75** 458
KRAPF, J. LEWIS. Travels in Eastern Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 326
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM J. VON. Voyage and Researches. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 1

LABAND, PAUL. Vermögens rechtliche Klagen. *M. Thevenin.* **121** 210
Labor. *L. Baldwin.* **8** 2. *W. J. Spooner.* **8** 351. *J. Gallison.* **9** 309. *J. Sparks.* **19** 327.
Labor and Capital. *E. L. Godkin.* **106** 157. *I. Butts.* **116** 56
  Crisis, The *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 177
  Educated *J. G. Hoyt.* **89** 358
  English *E. Brooks.* **111** 352
  The Future of *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 445
  Hours of *R. G. Hazard.* **102** 195
  Question, The *S. Newcomb.* **111** 122
  Statistics, Massachusetts *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 210
LABORDE, LEON DE. Journey in Arabia Petræa. *E. Robinson.* **44** 382
Laboring Classes. *A. P. Peabody.* **74** 449
  in Europe *E. Washburn.* **41** 348
Lafayette, Gilbert Motier *G. Ticknor.* **20** 147. *E. Everett.* **30** 216
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Wright's Translation. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 506
LAGRÈZE, G. B. DE. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. *H. C. Lea.* **107** 644
LAING, SAMUEL. Observations on Europe in 1848–49. *F. Bowen.* **71** 479
Lake Superior. *H. Whiting.* **25** 334
Lakes, Northern, and Southern Invalids. *H. Whiting.* **57** 108

LA MARMORA, ALPHONSO. Revelations of the War of 1866. . *K. Blind.* **118** 152
Secrets d'Etat. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 382
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 368
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE.
Chute d'un Ange. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **48** 447
History of the Girondists. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288
Lamb, Charles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **46** 55. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Memoir of. B. W. PROCTER (BARRY CORNWALL). *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 292
LAMBRECHTSEN, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 80
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de (the Abbé) . . *Countess de Bury.* **89** 210
LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 184
Lancaster, Joseph . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 238. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Lancastrian System, J. GRISCOM. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Land. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 122; **71** 481
LANDER, RICHARD and JOHN. Journal. . . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371
Landor, Walter Savage, Life of. J. FORSTER. . . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 132
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. Works and Life. . . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 132
Lands, Appropriation of Public, for Schools. . . . . . . *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Public of the United States. . *E. Everett.* **31** 462. *W. C. Andrews.* **93** 1
Landscape Gardening. **53** 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 1. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 302. *A. D. Gridley.* **91** 12. *C. E. Norton.* **101** 629.
Landscape and its Treatment. . . . . *W. Flagg.* **84** 146
LANFRANC (Archbishop). Works. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **92** 256
LANFREY, PIERRE.
History of Napoleon I. . . . . *J. C. Ropes.* **114** 200. *A. T. Rice.* **124** 155
LANGE, JOHN PETER.
Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 320; **125** 183
LANGE, LUDWIG. Römische Alterthümer. . . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **115** 464
LANGDON, MARY. Ida May. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 267
LANGLOIS, VICTOR. Voyage dans la Cicilie. 1852–53. . *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 309
Language, Algonquin. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 44
Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *E. Moore.* **65** 31. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148
and Belles-Lettres, Academy of . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 350
The Berber. W. B. HODGSON. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 54
Chinese . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **17** 1
Chippewa . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 391
Cochin-Chinese. . . . . *J. Pickering.* **52** 404
Darwinism and . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **119** 61
and Education. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 343
English. *E. Everett.* **10** 362; **13** 30. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 437; **43** 29; **51** 299. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 264. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 148.
R. G. LATHAM. . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* **74** 1
J. LEWIS. . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 109
S. DE VERE. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 631
English, in America. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *S. G. Brown.* **69** 95. *M. H. Buckham.* **91** 507.
English, Early . . . . *E. Moore.* **65** 31
English, Retrogressive . . . . *F. Hall.* **119** 308
Evolution of . . . . *J. Fiske.* **97** 411
French . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 507
French, in England . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **51** 285
French, Origin and Progress of the . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **32** 277
Genesis of . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 305
Greek, and Literature. N. F. MOORE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
and Human Unity. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 214
Indian, American. *J. Pickering.* **9** 179. *L. Cass.* **22** 73; **26** 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* **45** 34.
Italian, Origin of the . . . . *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 1
and Dialects, Italian . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **35** 283
Latin, Modern . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 28; **44** 270

Language, Latin, Pronunciation of . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 436
  Magyar . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 289
  Maltese . . . *E. Everett.* 10 225
  and Mankind, The Unity of . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 163
  Norwegian, Reform of . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* 115 379
  The Origin of . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 114 272
  Peculiar to America . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355
  The Science of. F. M. Müller . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 113 430
  Slavic, The . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* 71 329
  The Study of . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 160
  Is the Study of, a Physical Science? . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 101 434
  Spanish . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 36 316
Languages, Asiatic . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 27
  and Dialects . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 30
  of Nepal, &c., Essays on. B. H. Hodgson . . . *F. Hall.* 121 461
  Survey of. F. Adelung . . . *J. Pickering.* 14 128
Lanman, Charles.
  Summer in the Wilderness . . . *C. Whittlesey* and *F. Bowen.* 69 422
Laplace, Peter Simon, Marquis de.
  Mécanique Céleste. Translation. N. Bowditch . . . *B. Peirce.* 48 143
La Plata, The Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay . . . *J. C. Fletcher.* 88 430
  and Chili, Travels in. F. B. Head . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 295
Last Judgment, The. M. Byles . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 238
Lathrop, George Parsons. Study of Hawthorne . . . *H. Adams.* 123 478
  Rose and Roof-Tree: Poems . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 122 456
Latimer, Hugh, Life of. G. L. Duyckinck . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 244
Latin Classicks . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 129
  -English Dictionary. J. T. White . . . *G. M. Lane.* 96 496
  Grammar. A. Adams . . . *G. Otis.* 22 228
  Language, Pronunciation of . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 436
  Lexicography . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 45 336
  Lexicon. W. Freund . . . *C. Beck.* 73 71
  Modern . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 28; 44 270
  Poetry, Sacred . . . *J. C. Welling.* 85 120
  Primary Books in . . . *B. A. Gould.* 26 274
  Synonyms. L. Ramshorn . . . *J. Pickering.* 49 469
Laugel, Auguste.
  Grand Characters in History . . . *J. M. Hart.* 123 156
Law . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 97
  in America. 1776–1876 . . . *G. T. Bispham.* 122 154
  American Commentaries on. J. Kent. *R. Gray.* 118 383. *T. Parsons.* 74 108. *W. Phillips.* 24 345.
  American Digest of. N. Dane . . . *J. Story.* 23 1
  Ancient. H. S. Maine . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 101 103
  Case, Dartmouth College . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 83
  Cases Overruled. S. Greenleaf . . . *T. Metcalf.* 15 65
  Civil Actions, Practice in . . . *H. Wheaton.* 18 204
  Civil. Sir W. Blackstone . . . *C. Follen.* 36 407
  Civil Study of . . . *C. Cushing.* 11 407
  Commercial . . . *J. Story.* 20 48
  Commercial, of the United States . . . *R. Gray.* 112 235
  Common. *H. D. Sedgwick.* 19 411. *J. Porter.* 27 167. *F. Bowen.* 76 132
  Common, Jurisdiction . . . *C. S. Daveis.* 21 104
  Constitutional . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 83. *J. Parker.* 94 435
  Constitutional. R. Peters . . . *C. S. Daveis.* 46 126
  Constitutional. J. Story . . . *E. Everett.* 38 63
  of Contracts. D. Chipman . . . *A. Stearns.* 17 375
  of Creditor and Debtor in the United States . . . *D. Webster.* 11 197
  Criminal . . . *E. Dwight.* 70 356
  Criminal, of Massachusetts . . . *J. T. Austin.* 13 430
  of Denmark, Public. J. F. W. Schlegel . . . *H. Wheaton.* 27 285

Law Dictionary and Institutes. J. Bouvier. . . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* 93 71
of Divorce. . . . . *A. Livermore.* 90 414
English. C. Cottu. . . . . *E. Brooks.* 13 343
of Freedom and Bondage. J. C. Hurd. . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 96 148
History of. W. Sampson. . . . . *H. D. Sedgwick.* 23 197
of Homicide. . . . . *J. Parker.* 72 178
International. *A. H. Everett.* 44 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 301. *J. Parker.* 95 1. *J. T. Morse, Jr.* 103 466.
International. T. D. Woolsey. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253
Journal, United States . . . . *C. Cushing.* 16 181
Maritime . . . . *J. Story.* 7 323
Maritime. T. Parsons. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* 90 554
of Maritime Warfare, The . . . . *J. N. Pomeroy.* 114 376
Martial . . . . *J. Parker.* 93 471. *J. L. Stackpole.* 102 334
of Nations, The. H. Wheaton. . . . . *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 301
of Nations, Modern . . . . *C. Cushing.* 41 287
Necessity of the Common. . . . . *J. Porter.* 27 167
of Patents, Essay on. T. G. Fessenden. . . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 16 199
Penal. F. Lieber. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452
A Perfectible Science. . . . . *G. H. Smith.* 93 330
Poor, English . . . . *E. Brooks.* 111 360
of Real Property, History of. K. E. Digby. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 121 429
of Registration, Massachusetts . . . . *W. Phillips.* 61 250
Remedial. L. S. Cushing. 46 545
Reports . . . . *C. Cushing.* 18 371
Reports. S. Greenleaf . . . . *N. Haven.* 22 27
W. P. Mason. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 8 253
O. Pickering. . . . *W. Phillips.* 20 180. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 217
D. A. Tyng. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 7 184
H. Wheaton. *J. Gallison.* 5 110. *D. Webster.* 8 63. *T. Metcalf.* 17 118
Sir H. Yelverton. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 16 196
Reports, English Common . . . . *N. Haven.* 21 377
Roman, Introduction to. J. Hadley. . . . . *A. S. Wheeler.* 118 214
School, Cambridge. . . . . *C. Follen.* 36 395
The Study of . *J. Story.* 6 48. *C. Cushing.* 11 407. *P. Cruise.* 30 137
of Subrogation. S. F. Dixon. . . . . *T. Parsons.* 96 559
Lawrence, Amos . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 514
Lawrence, George Alfred. Sword and Gown. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 259
Lawrence, William. Lectures on Physiology. . . . *G. Bradford.* 17 13
Laws, Ancient, of Iceland. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 30 556
Bankrupt . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* 7 25
Blue, of New Haven. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 91 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 423
of the Old States. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 48 501
of History. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 109 197
of Massachusetts . . . . *C. Cushing.* 17 69
of Massachusetts Bay. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 120 229
of Massachusetts, Early . . . . *S. Willard.* 57 352
Naturalization . . . . *F. Bowen.* 52 209
of New York (1826), Revision of . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 24 193
Poor, of New England. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* 106 483; 114 1
Sumptuary. *W. Silsbee.* 103 69
Usury . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 68
Lawson, John. The History of Carolina. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 288
Lawyer and Client. . . . . *A. Stickney.* 112 392
Lawyers, English . . . . *J. Story.* 20 60
in Suffolk County, Mass. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 225
Layard, Austen Henry. Nineveh and its Remains. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 110
Lea, Henry Charles. Sacerdotal Celibacy. . . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 105 645
Studies in Church History. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 111 208
Lead Mine, Southampton, Mass. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 335
Learning, Classical . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 23 142

Learning, State of, in the United States. *S. Willard.* **9** 240
Lebanon, Mount *C. H. Brigham.* **81** 69
LECHFORD, THOMAS.
  Plain Dealing; or News from New England. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 659
Ledyard, John, Life of *J. Sparks.* **18** 89, 332; **19** 181. *C. Cushing.* **27** 360
Lee, Anne *E. Everett.* **16** 81
Lee, Arthur. Life and Correspondence. R. H. LEE *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
LEE, ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. Memoirs of the Buckminsters. *F. Bowen.* **69** 353
  Parthenia. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 590
  Sketches of the Old Painters. **47** 485
Lee, Richard Henry, Memoirs of. R. H. LEE. *E. Everett.* **22** 373
Legal Outlines. D. HOFFMAN. *P. Cruise.* **30** 135
  Profession in England. *B. Rand.* **42** 513
  Study, Course of. D. HOFFMAN. *J. Story.* **6** 45. *P. Cruise.* **30** 135. *G. S. Hillard.* **46** 72.
  -Tender Act, The *H. Adams* and *F. A. Walker* **110** 299
LEGENDRE, ADRIAN MARIE. Geometry. *T. Walker.* **27** 195
Legends. The Swiss *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 488
LEGGE, JAMES. Chinese Classics. *E. Abbot.* **103** 549
Legislation, Theory of. J. BENTHAM. *W. Phillips.* **51** 384
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von *A. E. Kroeger.* **108** 1
LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. Expedition in Australia. *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 482
LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. The American Crisis Considered. *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 408
Lenni-Lenape; or, Delaware Indians. *N. Hale.* **9** 157
Leo X. *J. Sparks.* **4** 310. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 355
Leon, Luis Ponce de *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 290
LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HARRIETTE.
  The English Governess at the Siamese Court. *T. S. Perry.* **112** 422
  Romance of the Harem. *T. S. Perry.* **117** 237
Lesage, Alain René, not the Author of Gil Blas. *A. H. Everett.* **25** 279
LESLEY, J. PETER. Man's Origin and Destiny. *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 368
Leslie, Charles Robert *R. C. Waterston.* **92** 113
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. Autobiographical Recollections. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 562
  Hand-Book. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* **83** 422
LESLIE, MISS ELIZA. Pencil Sketches. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **37** 466
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. *C. Beck.* **43** 168. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 92. *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 541. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 324.
LESTER, C. EDWARDS. Translations from the Italian. *H. W. Torrey.* **62** 507
Let-Alone Principle, The *S. Newcomb.* **110** 1
Letter from a Country Gentleman. *W. Tudor.* **4** 306
Letters, Ancient Forms of *J. Brazer.* **42** 27
Levant, Society in the *S. G. W. Benjamin.* **97** 533
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY.
  The Biographical History of Philosophy. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 571
  The Life and Works of Goethe. *F. H. Hedge.* **82** 564
LEWES, MRS. GEORGE HENRY. Works. *E. P. Whipple.* **124** 31
  Adam Bede. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **89** 547
  Felix Holt. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **103** 557
  Legend of Jubal. *H. James, Jr.* **119** 484
  Middlemarch. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 432
  The Spanish Gipsey. *H. James, Jr.* **107** 620
LEWIS, JOHN. Outlines of the English Language. *S. Willard.* **23** 109
LEWIS, MERIWETHER, and WILLIAM CLARK. Expedition. *C. Cushing.* **50** 95
Lex Salica, La Procédure de la. R. SOHM. *H. Adams.* **118** 416
Lexicography, English *S. Willard.* **45** 186
  Greek *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142. *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
  Latin *J. L. Kingsley.* **45** 336. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Lexicon, Arabic. G. W. FREYTAG. *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 461
  Greek. C. SCHREVELIUS. *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142
    J. PICKERING. *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
    of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261

Lexicon, Hebrew and Chaldee. J. FUERST. . . . . *D. Noyes.* **104** 641
  W. L. ROY. . . . . *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
 Latin. W. FREUND. . . . . *C. Beck.* **73** 71
Liberia. *J. Sparks.* **20** 193. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 132. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **63** 269
 College. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **97** 102
Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT. . *T. Parsons.* **70** 136. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 345
Libraries. **2** 169; **5** 430. *J. T. Kirkland.* **8** 192. *S. Willard.* **9** 246. *J. Sparks.* **23** 287. *G. Bradford.* **23** 206. *G. W. Greene.* **45** 116.
 (Mass.) Common School . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 505
 Monastical, suppressed by Henry VIII. . . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 540
Library, Astor, New York. . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 185, 217
 The Bodleian . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 568
 The Boston Public . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 567
 The British Museum . . . . *G. Livermore.* **71** 208
 Brown University, Catalogue of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **58** 227
 Ebeling's **7** 288; **8** 208
 Harvard College . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 568; **108** 96. *G. Livermore.* **71** 197
 of Useful Knowledge. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 515
LIE, JONAS. The Pilot and his Wife. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 471
LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essay on Penal Law. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
 International Copyright. . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385
 Reminiscences of Niebuhr. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **43** 120
LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Animal Chemistry. . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 462
 Organic Chemistry. . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 147; **54** 476
LIECHTENSTEIN, PRINCESS MARIE. Holland House. . . *C. M. Gaskell.* **118** 428
Life Theory, Chemical . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 477
 Theory, Bichat's . . . . *J. Ware.* **15** 144
Life, Unity of . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **94** 136
Light, Observations on. S. LEE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 40
Lincoln, Abraham. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 241; **108** 260. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 1
 Life of. W. H. LAMON. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 184
LINDNER, THEODOR. History of the German Empire. . . *W. F. Allen.* **123** 165
LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Works. . . *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 260. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 573
LINGARD, JOHN. History of England. . . . . *E. Brooks.* **29** 265
Linnæan Society, Address before the . . . . *J. Davis.* **1** 315
LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE (CLARKE). Sex in Education. . *H. Adams.* **118** 140
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **82** 285
LIPPITT, FRANCIS J. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry; The Special Operations of War; A Treatise on Intrenchments. . . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **109** 290
Literary Criticism. . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318. *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 358
 Didactics. R. WALSH. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
 Delinquency of America. . . . . *W. Channing.* **2** 33
 History of the Eighteenth Century. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 246
 Impostures. A. DUMAS. . . . . *W. Sargent.* **78** 305
 Institutions, University, Library. . . . . . . *J. T. Kirkland.* **7** 270; **8** 191
 Men in France. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 297
 Men, Health of . . . . *W. Channing.* **8** 176
 Property. . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 385. *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
 Recreations and Miscellanies. J. G. WHITTIER. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 538
Literature, American. *J. C. Gray.* **13** 478. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 485. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 319. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 146.
 American, Periodical . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 277
 Ancient. I. TAYLOR. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1
 Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* **47** 91. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 170.
 Arabic . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* **48** 465
 Dramatic. J. L. GEOFFROY. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 291
 of the Eighteenth Century. J. GARAT. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 246
 English. *W. H. Prescott.* **21** 191; **35** 166; **48** 405. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 450. *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 170. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 487. *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576.

- Literature, English. F. A. CHATEAUBRIAND. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 317
    - History of. G. L. CRAIK. *E. Schuyler.* **98** 576
    - Influence of, on the French. *J. B. Angell.* **86** 412
    - Influence of, on the German. *J. B. Angell.* **84** 311
    - in the Nineteenth Century. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 165
    - Lectures on. H. REED. *C. C. Felton.* **81** 252
    - Periodical. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335
    - Periodical, in London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473
  - of Europe, Early. H. HALLAM. *F. Bowen.* **56** 44
  - of Europe, Modern. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 158
  - Female. *A. Lamson.* **23** 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403
  - of France, Early. *A. Gallenga.* **50** 69. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 358
  - in France under the Empire. *Countess de Bury.* **83** 476
  - French. *F. Bowen.* **53** 104; **56** 111. *A. R. Spofford.* **81** 329
  - French, History of. J. SCHMIDT. *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89
  - French, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *F. Böcher.* **96** 118.
  - of Friendship. *W. R. Alger.* **83** 104
  - German, Letters on. H. HEINE. *C. Beck.* **43** 163
  - Greek. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
  - Greek, Modern. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 337
  - Greek, Modern. *A. Negris.* Trans. by *J. Sparks.* **29** 340
  - History of. A. EBERT. *T. F. Crane.* **121** 457
  - Italian, Augustan Age of. *J. Sparks.* **4** 309
  - Italian, in the Nineteenth Century. *G. W. Greene.* **50** 301
  - Italian, Mediæval. *G. P. Marsh.* **105** 18
  - Italian, Present. 1822. *J. Marsh.* **15** 94
  - of the Italian War. 1859. *Countess de Bury.* **90** 223
  - and Life, Lectures on. E. P. WHIPPLE. *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
  - Models in. *E. T. Channing.* **3** 202
  - Nationality in. *W. Channing.* **1** 307. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 78. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196.
  - of the 18th Century. H. HETTNER. *E. P. Evans.* **111** 217
  - of Poland. *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 351. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
  - of Power, The. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
  - Provençal. *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 162
  - of the Rebellion. J. R. BARTLETT. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 305
  - Roman. *D. Urquhart.* **39** 57
  - Sacred. *E. Robinson.* **23** 80
  - Slavic, and Languages. *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 329
  - Spanish, in America. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 1
  - Spanish, History of. G. TICKNOR. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 1. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 559.
  - Support of, in New York. *E. Everett.* **11** 423
  - of Youth, The. *J. H. Morison.* **79** 239
- Lithography. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 188
- LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS. Tenures. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1. *C. Cushing.* **13** 282
- Lives, Finished. *J. H. Morison.* **80** 21
- LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. System of Penal Law. *C. Cushing.* **17** 242. *J. Story.* **23** 23. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 295.
- Livy compared with Tacitus. *L. Frisbie.* **6** 329
- LLOYD, WILLIAM WATKISS. Age of Pericles. *T. J. Davidson.* **122** 465
- LOCKE, JANE ERMINA. The Recalled, &c. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 260
- Locke, John. *G. C. Verplanck.* **8** 431. *T. Cooper.* **14** 310. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 252; **29** 78; **38** 175. *S. Gilman.* **19** 9. *S. Willard.* **23** 118.
  - Life of. H. R. FOX BOURNE. *A. T. Rice.* **124** 136
- LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON. Valerius. *E. Everett.* **13** 393
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Life and Letters of George Cabot. **125** 582
- LOERSCH, HUGO, and R. SCHROEDER.
  - Geschichte des Deutschen Rechtes. *W. F. Allen.* **121** 193
- Logic. L. HEDGE. *W. Phillips.* **4** 78

Logic. J. S. Mill. *J. Brazer.* **61** 349
W. D. Wilson. *F. Bowen.* **83** 382
Lombard and Wall Streets. *G. Bradford.* **119** 331
Lombardy in the 17th Century. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 339
London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 461
Long, George. Decline of the Roman Republic. *C. C. Hazewell.* **112** 237. *W. F. Allen.* **115** 467.
Long, Stephen H. Expedition. *E. Everett.* **16** 242. *L. Cass.* **22** 61
Second Expedition. *J. Sparks.* **21** 178. *J. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 93
Long Island, Historical Society. Memoirs. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 653
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 318. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 22. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 531.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poetry. *C. C. Felton.* **55** 114
The Courtship of Miles Standish. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 275
Divina Comedia. Translation. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 124
Evangeline. *C. C. Felton.* **66** 215
Hiawatha. *E. E. Hale.* **82** 272
Hyperion. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 145
Kavanagh. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196
New England Tragedies. *E. J. Cutler.* **108** 669
Outre Mer. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **39** 459
Poets and Poetry of Europe. *F. Bowen.* **61** 199
Loo-Choo Islands. *J. Sparks.* **26** 529
Look, A, Before and After. *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 255
Lords, The English House of *G. Smith.* **108** 241
Loring, George Bailey. The Farmyard Club of Gotham. *A. Young.* **124** 333
Lorne, Marquis of. Guido and Lita. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 464
Lotteries. *S. H. Walley.* **37** 494
Loudon, John Claudius.
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum. *A. Gray.* **59** 194
Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs. *A. Gray.* **59** 194
Louis, St., of France. *J. H. Perkins.* **62** 294
Louis, St., and Joinville. *C. E. Norton.* **98** 419
Louis XIV. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 378
Louis XV. A. De Tocqueville. *F. Bowen.* **70** 238
Louis XVI. *A. Ritchie.* **8** 30. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 11
Louis XVII., Life and Death of *W. Sargent.* **78** 105
Louis Phillipe. *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 273
Louisiana, History of. F. Barbe-Marbois. *J. Sparks.* **28** 389; **30** 551
C. Gayarré. *F. Bowen.* **65** 1. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **80** 480
Jurisprudence. *J. Story.* **23** 23
Penal Code of. E. Livingston. *C. Cushing.* **17** 242. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 295
its Settlement, &c. *N. Hale.* **13** 77
Sugar-Cane and Sugar. *W. Tudor.* **1** 240
Treaty. *L. Shaw.* **10** 160. *E. Everett.* **21** 298; **22** 160; **23** 408; **25** 156. *J. Sparks.* **28** 389.
War in. 1812. *W. Tudor.* **3** 232
Lovelace, Richard.
The Poems of. W. C. Hazlitt. *J. R. Lowell.* **87** 251; **99** 310
Lowell, James Russell.
Poems. *G. S. Hillard.* **52** 452. *C. C. Felton.* **58** 283. *F. Bowen.* **66** 458
Biglow Papers. *F. Bowen.* **68** 183
A Fable for Critics. *F. Bowen.* **68** 192
Lowell, John, Sermon on the Death of *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **51** 243
Lowell, John, Jr., Memoir of. E. Everett. **51** 225
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence.
Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 272
The New Priest in Conception Bay. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 571
Lowth, Robert. Hebrew Poetry. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337
Loyalists, American *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
Loyalists of the American Revolution. *C. C. Smith.* **99** 611

Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sketches of the. L. SABINE. *G. E. Ellis.* **65** 138.
Loyalty. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 153
Loyola, Ignatius *J. H. Perkins.* **59** 412
LUCAS, FIELDING, JR. Cabinet Atlas. *J. Sparks.* **18** 388
Lucretius. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 462. *J. Sparks.* **18** 270
Lucrezia Borgia. F. GREGOROVIUS. *T. F. Crane.* **121** 229
Luke's Gospel. *J. P. Thompson.* **97** 79
Lumber Business. 1837. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 350
  Region of Michigan. *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 77
Lunar Theory. *N. Bowditch.* **20** 330
Luther, Martin. J. MICHELET. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 433
  and German Freedom. *K. Blind.* **111** 102
LYELL, SIR CHARLES.
  Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. *C. H. Hitchcock.* **97** 451
  Travels in North America. *A. Gray.* **61** 498
  Second Visit to America. *F. Bowen.* **69** 325
  Students' Elements of Geology. *N. S. Shaler.* **112** 463
LYMAN, THEODORE.
  The Diplomacy of the U. S. from 1778 to 1814. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
  The Political State of Europe. *E. Everett.* **12** 198
LYTTON, SIR EDWARD (GEORGE EARLE LYTTON) BULWER.
  Works. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 363; **69** 389. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 108. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 548.
  The Duchess de la Valliere. *W. Phillips.* **44** 426
  The Last Days of Pompeii. *G. H. Devereux.* **40** 447
  The New Timon. *J. R. Lowell.* **64** 460
  Pelham. *W. Phillips.* **28** 418
  What will he do with it? *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 548

Macaulay, Thomas Babington *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 481. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 559
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON.
  Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 276
  History of England. *F. Bowen.* **68** 511. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 418
  Miscellaneous Writings. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 559
  New Biographies of Illustrious Men. *C. C. Smith.* **85** 269
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. Report, 1861–62. *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 550
MCCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD.
  The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 563
MCCLINTOCK, JOHN. Cyclopædia, &c. *C. H. Brigham.* **105** 682
MCCOAN, JAMES CLEMENT. Egypt as it is. **125** 584
MCCORMAC, HENRY. Philosophy of Human Nature. *W. Phillips.* **45** 460
MCCULLOCH, HUGH. Letter to William Gray, &c. 1867. *G. Walker.* **105** 275
McCulloch, John Ramsay *F. Bowen.* **67** 133, 408
MCCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY. Political Economy. *C. Cushing.* **25** 112
McCunn, John H. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 396
MACDONALD, GEORGE. Marquis of Lossie. *L. Oliphant.* **125** 385
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI BERNARDO DEI.
  Works. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 344. *G. W. Greene.* **41** 70
Machinery, Effects of, on the Working Classes. *S. C. Chase.* **34** 220
  Improvements in *D. Treadwell.* **14** 401
MCILVAINE, CHARLES P. Evidences of Christianity. *W. B. Sprague.* **36** 345
MACKAY, CHARLES.
  Life and Liberty in America. 1857–58. *C. H. Brigham.* **89** 556
MACKAY, ROBERT WILLIAM. Progress of the Intellect. *D. R. Goodwin.* **75** 1
M'KENNEY, THOMAS. Tour to Lake Superior. *H. Whiting.* **25** 334
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER.
  Voyage on the St. Lawrence River, &c. 1789–93. *C. Cushing.* **50** 84
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell *C. Sumner.* **57** 214
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of S. Decatur. *F. Bowen.* **64** 217

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of O. S. Perry. *C. H. Davis.* **53** 79
  A Year in Spain. *W. Phillips.* **30** 237
Mackintosh, Sir James, as an Essayist. *E. P. Whipple.* **61** 483
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 261
  The Progress of Ethical Philosophy. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Edmund Burke. *C. C. Smith.* **88** 61
McLeod Question, The *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 412
Maclure, William *A. Gray.* **59** 190. *J. D. Whitney.* **121** 291
McREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell. *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 562
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT. Life of Lady Blessington. *C. C. Felton.* **81** 257
Madeira and the Azores. *J. W. Webster.* **46** 366
Madison, James. *E. Everett.* **23** 399; **31** 493. *L. Cass.* **24** 382. *J. Sparks.* **25** 264. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 217. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41.
  Life of. W. C. RIVES. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
MADISON, JAMES, The Papers of *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41
Madrid, Its Prado and Bull Fights. *G. Ticknor.* **21** 58
Magazines, Monthly, of London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 482
Magnalia Christi Americana. C. MATHER. *W. Tudor.* **6** 255
Magoon, Elisha L. The Modern Whitefield. *W. Lamson.* **83** 553
Magyars, The. *F. Bowen.* **70** 80; **72** 205. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **70** 289. *C. C. Felton.* **75** 434.
Mahabharata, The *G. J. Adler.* **103** 18
Mahomet. *J. H. Perkins.* **63** 496
  and his Successors. W. IRVING. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **71** 273
MAHON, PHILIP HENRY (Lord).
  History of England. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 125. *W. Sargent.* **80** 236
  Life of the Prince of Condé. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 118
Mails, Sunday *A. H. Everett.* **31** 154
Maine, The Forest Lands and Timber Trade of *L. Sabine.* **58** 299
  Geology of. C. T. JACKSON. **45** 240; **47** 241
  History of, 1602–1820. W. D. WILLIAMSON. *Leonard.* **37** 419
  Phenomena in *J. Davis.* **3** 325
  Statistical View of. 1816. *B. Rand.* **3** 362
MAINE, HENRY SUMNER.
  Ancient Law. *C. E. Norton.* **99** 630. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103
  Early History of Institutions. *H. Adams.* **120** 432
  Village Communities in the East and West. *H. Adams.* **114** 196
Maintenon, Madame Frances d'Aubigné. *J. B. Angell.* **85** 370
Maistre, Joseph Marie, Count de. *A. H. Everett.* **29** 81. *Ctesse. de Bury.* **89** 213
  and Romanism. *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. Œuvres. *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
MAISTRE, XAVIER, COUNT DE. Russian Tales. *E. Everett.* **24** 188
Majority, Tyranny of the *E. L. Godkin.* **104** 205
Malaria of Rome. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195
MALCOM, HOWARD. Theological Index. *C. A. Cutter.* **107** 281
Malta and Sicily. A. BIGELOW. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228
Maltese Language. *E. Everett.* **10** 225
Malthus, Thomas Robert, A. H. EVERETT on. *E. Everett.* **17** 288. *J. Sparks.* **24** 218.
  W. GODWIN on *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 289
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT. On the Corn Laws. *T. Lyman.* **1** 214
  Political Economy. *A. H. Everett.* **28** 368
  On Population. *A. H. Everett.* **25** 134
Malthusianism. *F. Bowen.* **67** 393
Man, Antiquity of *C. H. Hitchcock.* **97** 451
  of Expedients, The *S. Gilman.* **7** 117
  The Natural Rights of *S. Newcomb.* **110** 2
  Origin and Destiny of. J. P. LESLEY. *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 368
  in the Past, Present, and Future. L. BÜCHNER. *J. Fiske.* **116** 203
  Physiology of. A. FLINT. *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
  Physiology of. G. HAYWARD. *E. Hale.* **39** 395

Man in Society. *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 317
Mankind, Moral Types of *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
The Unity of *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 163. *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 214
Mann, Horace *G. B. Emerson.* **52** 148. *H. P. Peet.* **59** 329
and Teachers of the Boston Schools. *C. C. Felton.* **60** 224
MANN, MRS. HORACE. Christianity in the Kitchen. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 592
Manners and Customs of India. *T. Parsons.* **9** 36
Mansfield, William Murray (Lord). *J. Story.* **7** 341; **20** 52. *E. Everett.* **13** 44. *C. S. Daveis.* **21** 122. *N. Haven.* **21** 384; **22** 28, 264. *C. Cushing.* **26** 341. *G. B. Cheever.* **29** 333. *W. Dowe.* **74** 98.
MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY (Lord).
Decision in the case of James Somersett. *E. Washburn.* **41** 182
Mansfield, Lord, compared with Marshall. *G. S. Hillard.* **4** 230
Mantua, Ducal *W. D. Howells.* **102** 48
Manufacture. *J. Sparks.* **19** 326
The Cotton *H. A. Miles.* **17** 186, 214; **52** 31
Manufactures. **35** 265. *W. Tudor.* **1** 234. *F. C. Gray.* **10** 316. *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 52. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 165; **32** 127.
and Commerce. **17** 186
of Massachusetts. *N. Hale.* **50** 223
Manuscripts, Ancient. *J. Brazer.* **42** 15
Manzoni, Alessandro *A. Gallenga.* **47** 221. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 318
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO. I Promessi Sposi. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 337
Poetry of *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 169
Tragedies of *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 329
Maple, The Sugar *J. C. Gray.* **44** 345
MARBOIS, FRANCOIS BARBE, MARQUIS DE.
History of Louisiana. *J. Sparks.* **28** 389; **30** 551
MARCEL, C. The Study of Languages. *W. F. Allen.* **109** 285
MARCH, FRANCIS A. Philological Study. *F. J. Child.* **101** 587
Marot, Clement. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 359
Margaret Douglas, Granddaughter of Henry VII. *W. Dowe.* **74** 360
Margaret Tudor, Wife of James IV. *W. Dowe.* **74** 331
Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. *A. Gallenga.* **46** 386
MARIANO, RAPHAEL.
La Philosophie Contemporaire en Italie. *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 286
Marie Antoinette. MME. J. L. H. G. CAMPAN. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 1
Life of. C. D. YONGE. *E. L. Burlingame.* **124** 501
Mariotti, Luigi. Pseud. for Antonio Gallenga.
Maritime Captures and Prizes. *A. Townsend.* **2** 218
Contracts. R. J. POTHIER. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 1
Law. *J. Story.* **7** 323
Marlowe, Christopher. *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 36
Maroncelli, Piero, Captivity of *H. R. Cleveland.* **44** 121
MARQUARDT, KARL JOACHIM und C. M. T. MOMMSEN.
Handbuch. *W. F. Allen.* **116** 447
MARQUETTE, JACQUES. Expedition to the West. *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 63
Marriage. *A. Livermore.* **90** 414
among the Romans. *C. Cushing.* **26** 322
MARSDEN, SAMUEL. Second Visit to New Zealand. *J. Sparks.* **18** 329
MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. Man and Nature. *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 318
MARSH, JAMES. Inaugural Address. **24** 470
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. The History of Kentucky. *B. R. Evans.* **35** 1
Marshall, Humphrey, and J. Bartram. *Mrs. I. James.* **70** 210
Marshall, John. *J. Gallison.* **5** 115. *W. Dutton.* **10** 88. *N. Hale.* **13** 79. *F. C. Gray.* **17** 148, 167. *H. Whiting.* **19** 277. *J. Sparks.* **18** 90; **20** 444. *C. S. Daveis.* **21** 128. *H. Wheaton.* **22** 259. *J. Story.* **26** 1. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 136. *G. S. Hillard.* **42** 217.
MARSHALL, JOHN. History of the American Colonies. *J. Story.* **26** 1
Marston, John *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 63
Martial Law. *J. Parker.* **93** 471

Martin, (Bon-Louis) Henri. History of France. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 594
Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography. *J. F. Clarke.* **124** 435
Society in America. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 418
Translation of Comte's Philosophy. *F. Bowen.* **79** 200
Mary, Queen of Scots. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 144
Mary of Lorraine, Duchess of Longueville. *W. Dowe.* **74** 343
Mary Tudor. *F. Kirk.* **77** 493
Maryland. *W. Tudor.* **1** 154. *E. Everett.* **12** 207. *J. Sparks.* **13** 311; **18** 217; **20** 101.
Debts. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 125
Education in *J. Sparks.* **13** 338
Maskelyne, Nevil *N. Bowditch.* **20** 323
Mason, James Murray, and John Slidell, The Case of *J. Parker.* **95** 1
Mason, Lowell. Address on Church Music. *W. H. Eliot.* **24** 244
Mason, William Powell. Law Reports. 1816–18. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 253
Massachusetts. *W. Tudor.* **2** 102; **3** 151; **23** 41, 388, 423. *J. T. Austin.* **6** 122. *J. Sparks.* **6** 303. *E. Everett.* **14** 16. *J. C. Gray.* **14** 389; **24** 24. *J. Story.* **23** 18, 21. *F. Bowen.* **68** 99, 203. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 482.
Assistants or Magistrates. *J. L. Motley.* **69** 482. *F. Bowen.* **77** 342
Blind Asylum Report. 1839. **50** 520
Board of Health Report. 1871–72. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 219
Charter. *J. Sparks.* **13** 315. *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 438
Chronicles of. A. Young. *G. E. Ellis.* **63** 237
Colony, Eminent Men of *L. Sabine.* **60** 376
Company in 1630. *F. Bowen.* **73** 419
Constitution. *F. C. Gray.* **11** 359
Controversy of, relative to the Dutch. *N. Hale.* **8** 95
Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution. *J. Sparks.* **25** 271
Convention, Constitutional. 1820. *E. Everett* and *A. H. Everett.* **12** 340
Entomology of. T. W. Harris. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **54** 73
Geology of *J. V. C. Smith.* **42** 422. *C. B. Adams.* **56** 435
Historical Society. 1855–58. *C. C. Smith.* **89** 268
Historical Society Collections. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 260. *W. Tudor.* **2** 109; **6** 417. *J. Pickering.* **11** 104.
History of, Early. *C. F. Adams.* **38** 134. *F. Bowen.* **77** 331. *E. E. Hale.* **79** 53.
Insanity in *S. G. Howe.* **56** 171. *I. Ray.* **82** 78
Institutions, Report on *J. Quincy.* **2** 309
Labor Statistics. 1871–72. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **115** 210
Law of, Registration. 1844. *W. Phillips.* **61** 250
Laws of *C. Cushing.* **17** 69
Laws of, Criminal *J. T. Austin.* **13** 429
Laws of, Early *S. Willard.* **57** 352. *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 236; **120** 229
Manufactures of *N. Hale.* **50** 223
Origin of its Name, &c. *N. Hale.* **9** 372
Provincial Acts and Resolves of *J. G. Palfrey.* **111** 236; **120** 229
Provincial Congresses. *S. Willard.* **52** 277
Railroad. *N. Hale.* **28** 522
State Papers. *W. J. Spooner.* **11** 306
Survey and Map of. S. Borden. *J. M. Fessenden.* **61** 455
Tax Commissioner's Report. *C. Hale.* **120** 477
Trees of. G. B. Emerson. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
Massasoit and his Wampanoags. *B. B. Thatcher.* **33** 408
Massey, Gerald. Poetical Works. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 281
Massey, William. History of England. *C. C. Smith.* **88** 258; **91** 578
Massinger, Philip *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 83
Masson, David. British Novelists and their Styles. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
Life of John Milton. *J. R. Lowell.* **114** 204
Matabele, a People of Africa. *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 281
Materia Medica. J. Bigelow. *J. Ware.* **16** 365
Mathematics, Art and *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 229

Mathematics. J. Farrar. *T. Walker.* **27** 191
    Course of *G. B. Emerson.* **13** 363
    The Imagination in *T. Hill.* **85** 223
    at West Point *H. Whiting.* **23** 270
Mather, Cotton *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 213. *S. Osgood.* **84** 543
    Life of. W. B. O. Peabody. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 518. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 1.
    and Salem Witchcraft. *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
Mather, Cotton. Life of Sir William Phips. *W. Tudor.* **3** 308
    Magnalia Christi Americana. *W. Tudor.* **6** 255
Mather, Increase. Remarkable Providences. *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 554
Mathews, Cornelius. Poems on Man. *C. C. Felton.* **58** 509
Mathieu, Henri. La Turquie et ses Differents Peuples. *F. Bôcher.* **87** 546
Matthias and his Impostures. W. L. Stone. *E. Everett.* **41** 307
Maturin, Charles Robert. Women ; or, Pour et Contre. *W. Phillips.* **8** 118
Maurice, Frederick Denison. Learning and Working. *E. E. Hale.* **81** 244
Mauritius, The History of. C. Grant. *W. H. Whitmore.* **96** 361
Maxcy, Virgil. Public Land and Education. 1821–23. *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Maxims, Characters, and Reflections. **1** 169, 353
May, Thomas Erskine.
    Constitutional History of England. 1760–1860. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 263. **97** 216
Mayer, Tobias *N. Bowditch.* **10** 270; **20** 314
Mazarin, Cardinal *A. H. Everett.* **38** 378
Mazzini, Giovanni *A. Gallenga.* **47** 228
Mazzini, Giuseppe *F. Bowen.* **74** 37; **76** 211
Mead, Charles. Mississippian Scenery: a Poem. *E. Everett.* **10** 14
Meadley, George Wilson. Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. *E. Brooks.* **14** 59
Mécanique Céleste. N. Bowditch. *B. Peirce.* **48** 144
Mechanical Philosophy, Defence of. *T. Walker.* **33** 122. *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
Mechanics, Analytic. B. Peirce. *T. Hill.* **87** 1
    of Modern Naval Warfare. *I. Newton.* **103** 185
Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. May 20, 1775. *J. Sparks.* **12** 35. *J. C. Welling.* **118** 256.
Medical Botany, American. *W. Channing.* **6** 344; **9** 23. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100
    Essays of Miner and Tully. *G. Bradford.* **17** 323
    Profession, Character, and Abuses of the *E. Hale.* **32** 367
    School Inaugural at Harvard College. 1816. *J. Bigelow.* **4** 284
    Societies. *E. Hale.* **27** 43
Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico. **38** 129. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 342; **33** 40. *G. W. Greene.* **41** 71. *T. F. Crane.* **122** 437.
Medici, The *F. C. Gray.* **5** 349
Medicine, Ancient *W. Channing.* **8** 217
    Modern *W. O. Johnson.* **117** 1
    New Books on *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 195
    Prize Dissertations on. 1819–21. E. Hale. *J. Ware.* **14** 251
    System of. S. Dickson. *J. Ware.* **73** 534
Medwin, Thomas. Conversations with Lord Byron *A. Norton.* **21** 300
Mehemet Ali. *S. P. Dinsmore.* **65** 58
Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. *J. Everett.* **22** 209
Memory, Art of *F. Bowen.* **61** 260
Men and Brutes of South Africa, The *J. H. Perkins.* **68** 265
    Health of Literary *W. Channing.* **8** 176
    Last Moments of Eminent *G. Bancroft.* **38** 116
    of Letters and Science. H. Lord Brougham. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 383; **64** 59
    and Manners in America. T. Hamilton. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 210
Ménard, Louis. De la Morale avant les Philosophes. *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 556
Mental Faculties of Brutes, The *G. L. Cary.* **108** 37
Mérimée, Prosper. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 268
Merivale, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 503. *G. M. Lane.* **101** 228.
Merry-Mount: a Romance of the Mass. Colony. J. L. Motley. *F. Bowen.* **68** 203

Mesurado Cape. *J. Sparks.* **18** 52
Metaphysics, Lectures on. SIR W. HAMILTON. *G. M. Steele.* **92** 88
  I. KANT. *F. Bowen.* **49** 44
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 376; **21** 211; **33** 66. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **39** 345.
METCALF, THERON. Edition of Yelverton. *H. Wheaton.* **16** 196
Meteoric Showers. *S. Newcomb.* **107** 38
Meteorology. D. P. THOMPSON and L. F. KAEMPTZ. *J. Lovering.* **71** 51
Meteors. *B. Peirce.* **56** 409
Methodism, Wesleyan. A. STEVENS. *C. K. True.* **90** 181
  Wesley and. I. TAYLOR. *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 226
Methodist Church, History of. A. STEVENS. *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
  Clerical Biography. *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. *L. Cass.* **51** 396
  Architecture. *L. Cass.* **51** 401
  Question, The *J. H. Robinson.* **103** 106
Mexico in 1822. *N. Hale.* **14** 420
  in 1826. *J. Sparks.* **22** 461
  The Conquest of. W. H. PRESCOTT. *G. S. Hillard.* **58** 157
  Foreign Relations of *W. B. Reed.* **32** 317
  Gold and Silver in *N. Hale.* **14** 431. *J. Sparks.* **21** 429
  Life in. MME. C. DE LA BARCA. *W. H. Prescott.* **56** 137
  Notes on. J. R. POINSETT. *J. Sparks.* **20** 77
  Politics of. 1830. *W. B. Reed.* **31** 110
  and Texas. *H. A. Bullard.* **43** 226
MICALI, GIUSEPPE. On the Ancient Italians. *G. W. Greene.* **48** 1
MICHEL FRANCISQUE. Le Pays Basque. *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 211
MICHELET, JULES. L'Amour. *Countess de Bury.* **89** 217
  Life of Luther. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **63** 433
Michigan. *J. H. Lanman.* **44** 55. *L. E. Dubois.* **93** 178
  Debts. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 134
  The Lumber Region of *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 77
  The University of *C. K. Adams.* **121** 393
Middle Ages, Italy in the *A. Gallenga.* **50** 43
Middleton, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 71
Migrations, Indian *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 391; **110** 33
Military Academy, West Point. *H. Whiting.* **23** 265; **52** 23. *Lieut. Temple.* **34** 246. *I. J. Austin.* **57** 269.
  Affairs of the United States. *H. Whiting.* **61** 320
  Journal. J. G. SIMCOE. *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
  and Martial Law. *J. L. Stackpole.* **102** 334
  Operations. A. H. BARON DE JOMINI. *F. W. Palfrey.* **101** 223
  Sanitary History. H. VON HAWRONITZ. *J. J. Rosengarten.* **105** 287
Militia of the United States. *H. Whiting.* **19** 275
Milk, Adulterations of *D. W. Cheever.* **94** 18
MILL, JOHN STUART. Autobiography. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 185
  Causation Theory. *F. Bowen.* **78** 82
  Dissertations and Discussions. *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 259
  Essays on Religion. *J. E. Cabot.* **120** 461
  On Hamilton. *C. Wright.* **103** 250
  Inaugural Address. 1867. *E. P. Evans.* **105** 291
  Political Economy. *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
  Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte *J. Fiske.* **102** 275
  On Representative Government. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 228. *E. L. Godkin.* **101** 103.
  Subjection of Women. *W. James.* **109** 560
  System of Logic. *J. Brazer.* **61** 349
Miller, Hugh, and Popular Science. *Mrs. J. Ware.* **73** 448
MILLER, HUGH. The Testimony of the Rocks. **86** 272
MILLER, JOAQUIN. The Baroness of New York. **125** 591
  The Ship in the Desert. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 461

MILLER, SAMUEL. Clerical Manners and Habits. . . . . . *S. Gilman.* **28** 503
MILLS, ABRAHAM. Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greece. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 257
MILMAN, HENRY HART.
  History of the Jews. . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 234. *J. B. Thayer.* **100** 581
  Latin Christianity. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **92** 56
  Samor. . . . . *W. Loring.* **9** 26
MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.
  Poems. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **49** 348. *G. S. Hillard* **55** 218
Milton, "An Inglorious." T. PEYTON. . . . . *L. E. Dubois.* **91** 539
Milton, John. *J. C. Gray.* **8** 342. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 461; **14** 325; **19** 339. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 101. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 338. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 243; **41** 375. *W. H. Gardiner.* **46** 216. *R. W. Emerson.* **47** 56. *H. A. Whitney.* **82** 388.
  in Germany. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **84** 315
  Life of. D. MASSON. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **114** 204
MILTON, JOHN. On Christian Doctrine. . . . . *S. Willard.* **22** 364
  English Prose Works. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **25** 73
Milton, John, compared with Dante. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 32
  compared with Pope. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 167
  compared with Shakespeare. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 174
Mind, Growth of the. S. REED. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **24** 56
  Philosophy of the. T. BROWN. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **19** 1
MINER, THOMAS, and WILLIAM TULLY. Medical Essays. *G. Bradford.* **17** 323
Mineral Springs of Nassau, The . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 352
Mineralogy. A. AIKIN. . . . . *F. Dana.* **5** 74
  P. CLEAVELAND. . . . . *W. Channing.* **5** 409
  J. L. COMSTOCK. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* **24** 487
Mines of South America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 295
Mining Schools in the United States. . . . . *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
Minister, Christian, Self-Cultivation of the . . . . *N. Adams.* **49** 206
Ministers of New England. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 497
Minority Representation. . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **104** 207; *E. Stanwood.* **113** 1
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTE. Speeches. . . *A. H. Everett.* **15** 73
MIRTSA-SCHAFFY. Die Lieder. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **84** 291
Miseries of Human Life. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 192
Missionaries, Sandwich Island . . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 64. *W. Phillips.* **33** 497
Missions, The American Board of Foreign . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 463
  Baptist, History of. W. GAMMELL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **70** 57
Mississippi Delta. . . . . *T. Watkins.* **12** 147. *H. Whiting.* **23** 261
  Repudiation. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 130
  River, The . . . . *E. H. Abbot.* **94** 486
  Valley of. T. FLINT. . . . . *J. Flint.* **23** 355. *E. Everett.* **28** 80
  Valley, Travels in the. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . . . *L. Cass.* **26** 357
Missouri. . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **48** 514. *T. M. Post.* **100** 476
  Loyal Work in . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **98** 519
  Question, Slavery and . . . . *L. Shaw.* **10** 137
  River, Voyage up the. H. M. BRACKENRIDGE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **4** 112
  Valley, The, and the Great Plains. . . . . *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
MISTRAL, FREDERIC. Mirèio. **115** 229
MITCHELL, THOMAS. The Comedies of Aristophanes. . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 273
MIVART, ST. GEORGE.
  Evolution and its Consequences. . . . . *C. Wright.* **114** 451; **115** 1
  Specific Genesis. . . . . *C. Wright.* **115** 1
Models in Literature. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **3** 202
MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE.
  Life and Writings of. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **10** 304. *W. H. Prescott.* **27** 372
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, Life of. J. TASCHEREAU. *W. H. Prescott.* **27** 372.
MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. History of Chili. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 292
Mommsen, Theodore . . . . *W. F. Allen.* **111** 445; **121** 433
Monarchy. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 387

MONDOT, ARMAND. Essay on Lord Byron. . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 260
Monetary System, The New . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 60
Money. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 228
Cheap . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 75
and Credit. . . . . *J. S. Crawley.* **90** 322
The Decline in the Value of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **75** 386
The Relations of Debt and . . . . *E. Wright.* **124** 417
Monroe Doctrine, The . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **82** 478
Monroe, James. *J. Sparks.* **28** 400. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 264. *E. Everett.* **51** 86. *H. Whiting.* **51** 160. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 483.
MONROE, JAMES. The People are Sovereign. . . . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 634
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley . . . . *Miss Luyster.* **94** 289
Montaigne, Michael de. *A. H. Everett.* **38** 363. *C. C. Smith.* **86** 569. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **87** 356.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Count de . *Countess de Bury.* **92** 222
MONTÉGUT, EMILE. Essais Morales et Historiques. . *Countess de Bury.* **88** 225
Montenegro, Dalmatia and. SIR J. G. WILKINSON. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 369
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de . . . *A. H. Everett.* **12** 248, 347
Montezuma's Dinner. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **122** 265
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Poems. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **9** 276
Monti, Vicenzo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **50** 305
compared with Dante. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* **47** 219
Monuments, Ancient, in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
Indian Sepulchral . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 413
MOORE, FRANK. Diary of the American Revolution. . . *G. W. Greene.* **92** 381
MOORE, NATHANIEL F. Greek Language and Literature. . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 94
MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **6** 1
Life of Byron. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 167
Loves of the Angels. . . . . *T. Parsons.* **16** 353
Moorish Dominion in Spain, The . . . . *J. D. Howard.* **80** 1
Letters. J. CADALSO. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* **26** 248
Moral Criteria and the Moral Sentiments. . . . . . . *G. W. Shaw.* **103** 89
Philosophy. D. STEWART. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 213
WAYLAND and WARDLAW. . . . . *C. Dunkin.* **42** 340
Reflections. *Sinario.* **125** 79
Science, Lectures on. M. HOPKINS. . . . . *R. Palmer.* **96** 380
Sentiments. SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433
A SMITH. *L. Frisbie.* **8** 371
Morality, Elements of. W. WHEWELL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1
Morals and Manners of England. . . . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1
Theory of. R. HILDRETH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 393
MORE, HANNAH. Life and Writings. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **40** 151
More, Sir Thomas . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 170. *C. E. Norton.* **67** 333
D. ERASMUS. . . . . *O. Pickering.* **8** 181
SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **66** 272
MORELL, JAMES. History of Philosophy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 388
Morellet, André, The Abbé, and his Contemporaries. . . *A. H. Everett.* **15** 319
MORGAN, HENRY J. Bibliotheca Canadensis. . . . . *F. Parkman, Jr.* **107** 370
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. Ancient Society. **125** 589
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Life of Jeremiah Smith. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 107
MORLEY, JOHN. Rousseau. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **117** 483
Voltaire. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 431
Mormons and Mormonism. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 189
MORRIS, GEORGE P. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 277
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 465
Morris, Robert . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **33** 118
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly Paradise. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **107** 358
The Life and Death of Jason. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **105** 688
Sigurd the Volsung. . . . . *T. M. Coan.* **124** 323
MORRIS, WILLIAM H. Field Tactics for Infantry. . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **99** 287
Morse, Jedediah . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 31

MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. Famous Trials. *R. Gray.* **119** 247
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese *C. E. Norton.* **98** 108
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE. Academies of Arts. *F. Dexter.* **26** 207
MORTON, NATHANIEL.
  New England Memorial. *W. Tudor.* **3** 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 204
MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Crania Americana. *J. Wyman.* **51** 173
MOSCHELES, IGNACE. Life of Beethoven. *J. W. Webster.* **53** 289
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP.
  History of the United Netherlands. *F. W. Palfrey.* **107** 267
  John of Barneveld. *J. L. Diman.* **119** 459
  Merry-Mount. *F. Bowen.* **68** 203
  Rise of the Dutch Republic. *F. W. Palfrey.* **83** 182
Mound Builders, Houses of the *L. H. Morgan.* **123** 60
Mounds, Mexican and Western *L. Cass.* **51** 402
Mount Auburn Cemetery. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **33** 397
Mount Vernon Memorial, The *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **88** 52
Mountain Building, Volcanism and *J. D. Whitney.* **113** 235
Mozart, Handel, Haydn and *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 78
  Letters of. LADY M. WALLACE. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 609
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING. University Sermons. *J. H. Ward.* **124** 337
MÜLLER, F. MAX. Chips from a German Workshop. *W. D. Whitney.* **109** 544
  T. R. Lounsbury. **123** 193.
  Lectures on the Science of Language. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 265. *W. D. Whitney.* **100** 565. **113** 430.
  Translation of the Rig Veda. *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 174
MÜLLER, JOHANN. Elements of Physiology. *J. Wyman.* **56** 336
MÜNSTER, GEORG HERBERT (Count). Political Sketches. *E. P. Evans.* **108** 647
Muhlenberg, Peter (General.) *F. Bowen.* **68** 509
MULFORD, ELISHA. Nation. *D. E. Ware.* **111** 465
Munchausen, Baron *E. Everett.* **3** 214
MUNFORD, WILLIAM. Homer's Iliad. *C. C. Felton.* **63** 149
Municipal Administrations in New England. *F. Bowen.* **74** 495
  Government, an Episode in. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362.
Murat, Joachim *E. Everett.* **21** 271
  The Death of **3** 28
Murder, Definition of *J. Parker.* **72** 182
Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban *A. H. Everett.* **31** 317
MURRAY, AMELIA M. Letters from the United States. *W. Mountford.* **83** 264
MURRAY, John. Life of Himself. *W. Phillips.* **5** 55
MURRAY, J. B. C. The History of Usury. *C. A. Cutter.* **103** 619
Murray, William, Lord Mansfield. *W. Dowe.* **74** 98
Museum, British, Library. *G. Livermore.* **71** 189, 208
Music in America. *E. C. Benedict.* **15** 402. *S. A. Eliot.* **52** 320
  Church. L. MASON. *W. H. Eliot.* **24** 244
  History of *S. A. Eliot.* **43** 53
  Mason and Webb's Lyrist. **46** 553
  National *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 1
  New German School of *J. K. Paine.* **116** 217
  Sacred **11** 38
  Theories of. R. WAGNER. *E. Gryzanowski.* **124** 53
Musical Scale, Explanation of *H. Higginson.* **4** 19
  Taste. T. HASTINGS. *E. C. Benedict.* **15** 402
Muskingum, Settlements on the *C. Emerson.* **53** 347
Mutiny of the "Somers." *C. Sumner.* **57** 195
Mythology, Aryan. G. W. Cox. *J. Fiske.* **108** 310. *W. D. Whitney.* **112** 218
  Classic. *H. R. Cleveland.* **41** 327
  Classic, and Christianity. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 515
  Comparative *W. F. Allen.* **109** 107
  Development and Decay of *K. Blind.* **115** 316
  Scandinavian *H. Wheaton.* **28** 18

Myths in History. *F. Bowen.* **63** 394
  and Myth Makers. J. FISKE. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 429
  of the New World. D. G. BRINTON. *J. Fiske.* **107** 636

Naples, Ancient Cemetery in *F. C. Gray.* **5** 119
  and Holland, Claims of the United States on *E. Everett.* **21** 269
Napoleon, Code *E. Everett.* **20** 393
Napoleon I. (Bonaparte.) *E. Everett.* **10** 381. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 115; **40** 192; **41** 383. *G. Ticknor.* **20** 172. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 109. *J. Sparks.* **28** 397. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 8. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **32** 211. *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 172. *J. W. Webster.* **53** 304. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **74** 129. *R. Wheaton.* **74** 288. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 121.
  History of. P. LANFREY. *J. C. Ropes.* **114** 200
  Life of. SIR W. SCOTT. *E. Everett.* **26** 169
Napoleon III. (Bonaparte.) *H. W. Hemans.* **111** 404
  Le Coup d'État. *A. Irwin.* **110** 382
  Universal Suffrage under *C. K. Adams.* **117** 341
Napoleonism, The Rise of *C. K. Adams.* **116** 1
Narcotics. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 374
Nassau, Mineral Springs of *E. Everett.* **40** 352
NAST, WILLIAM. The Gospels of Matthew and Mark. *E. Abbot.* **99** 615
Nation, The, How shall it regain Prosperity. *D. A. Wells.* **125** 110, 293, 544
National Currency, A *S. G. Fisher.* **99** 204
  Defence. *H. Whiting.* **52** 1
  Gallery. *C. W. Upham.* **40** 409
Nationality in Literature. *J. R. Lowell.* **69** 196
Native Races of the Pacific States, The. H. H. BANCROFT. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34
Natural History. *J. Davis.* **1** 315. *F. C. Gray.* **3** 303. *W. Channing.* **8** 244
  American. J. D. GODMAN. *J. Sparks.* **24** 467
  of the Bible. T. M. HARRIS. *S. Willard.* **19** 86
  of Ceylon. J. E. TENNENT. *W. T. Brigham.* **95** 129
  and Geology. C. DARWIN. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 181
  Philosophy of. W. SMELLIE. *G. Hayward.* **19** 395
  Study of. W. SWAINSON. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 406
Natural Selection, Limits of *C. Wright.* **111** 282
  Theology. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. Phillips.* **42** 467. *F. Bowen.* **54** 102
  Theology. T. CHALMERS. *F. Bowen.* **54** 356
  Theology as a Positive Science. *C. Wright.* **100** 177
Naturalists and Physicians, German Association of *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Naturalization. *F. Bowen.* **52** 209. *J. T. Morse, Jr.* **106** 612
Nature. *H. James.* **101** 345. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 511
  a State of *P. Cruise.* **30** 147
  and the Supernatural. H. BUSHNELL. *H. Winslow.* **88** 367
Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. *C. Cushing.* **48** 109
Naval Chronicle. C. GOLDSBOROUGH. *H. Whiting.* **21** 1
  History. J. F. COOPER. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **49** 432
  Observatory, The United States *S. Newcomb.* **105** 382
  Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern *I. Newton.* **103** 185
NAVARRETE, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE.
  Colleccion de los Viages, &c. *J. Sparks.* **23** 484. *C. Cushing.* **24** 265; **48** 109
  Life of Cervantes. *E. Wigglesworth.* **38** 277
Navigation of the Ancients, The *A. P. Peabody.* **71** 307
  Ocean Steam *H. A. Hill.* **99** 483
  of the South Seas. *H. Hale.* **45** 361
Navy, The United States. *H. Whiting.* **21** 2. *A. S. Mackenzie.* **30** 360. *C. H. Davis.* **53** 360; **98** 461; **99** 146.
  Selection of Officers in *J. R. Poinsett.* **56** 259
NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans. *E. P. Whipple.* **60** 214
NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara. *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
  True Womanhood. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 260

NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUSTE WILHELM.
Church History. *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 199
Nebraska, Kansas and *C. W. Upham.* **80** 91. *F. Wharton.* **87** 66
Necromancy, Modern *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 512
Negro Slaves. *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 473
Nestorian Christians, The *E. Robinson.* **57** 156. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 232
Netherlands, The *N. Hale.* **7** 50
The Ancient *C. Cushing.* **45** 408
History of the. T. C. GRATTAN. *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
The United, History of. J. L. MOTLEY. *F. W. Palfrey.* **107** 267
Neutral Commerce, Rule of 1756. *J. Gallison.* **5** 114. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 262
Ports, Belligerent War Vessels in *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
Rights. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 23
Neutrality, Armed *G. Bancroft.* **26** 310
British, during the Civil War. *T. D. Woolsey.* **111** 252
Neutrals, The Rights of *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 476
New England. *N. Hale.* **8** 94; **9** 368. *J. G. Palfrey.* **12** 480. *C. Cushing.* **15** 21. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 257. *W. J. Spooner.* **15** 297. *E. Brooks.* **15** 423. *J. Sparks.* **21** 96.
Ante-Colonial History of *C. Cushing.* **15** 33
Aristocracy. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 513
Bigotry. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 518
Character, The *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 237
Chronological History of. T. PRINCE. *N. Hale.* **23** 463
Colonies. *E. Everett.* **38** 67. *S. Willard.* **57** 363
Emigrants from *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 534
The Fathers of *G. E. Ellis.* **68** 82
Free Schools of *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 503
Heraldry in *W. H. Whitmore.* **100** 186
History of. G. CHALMERS. *L. Sabine.* **60** 368
W. HUBBARD. *J. Savage.* **2** 221
J. G. PALFREY. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 460; **91** 421. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161. *H. Adams.* **121** 473.
J. WINTHROP. *J. C. Gray.* **24** 23
Ohio Company. *C. Emerson.* **53** 323
The Real and the Ideal in *S. Osgood.* **84** 535
Settlers, Treatment of the Indians by *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 472
Tyranny of Opinion in *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 524
New England's Memorial. N. MORTON. *W. Tudor.* **3** 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* **25** 204
New Hampshire Historical Collections. *E. Everett.* **16** 86. *T. C. Upham.* **18** 33. *J. Sparks.* **20** 448.
History of. J. BELKNAP. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 480
New Haven. *N. Hale.* **8** 94. *C. W. Upham.* **47** 480. *A. Lamson.* **50** 161
New Jersey Monopolies, The *J. K. Medbury.* **104** 428
New Netherlands. E. B. O'CALLAGHAN. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 447
History of. N. C. LAMBRECHSTSEN. *G. C. Verplanck.* **9** 77
New Orleans. *W. Tudor.* **3** 240
New Testament, The *J. Brazer.* **7** 386
J. J. GRIESBACH. *J. D. Green.* **15** 460. *J. Sparks.* **31** 267
The Authorized Version of. R. C. TRENCH. *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
Essays on. R. WHATELY. *A. P. Peabody.* **102** 293
Lexicography of *E. Robinson.* **23** 80. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
Recent Commentaries on *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 235
Synonyms of. R. C. TRENCH. *E. Abbot.* **114** 171
New York City Government. *J. Parton.* **103** 413
City, Judiciary of *T. G. Shearman.* **105** 148
Herald *J. Parton.* **102** 373
Leader, The *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 383
Metropolitan Board of Health *E. B. Dalton.* **106** 351
Misgovernment of *C. Nordhoff.* **113** 320
"Ring," The *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362

New York (State) Canals. *M. C. Patterson.* **14** 231. *H. Whiting.* **24** 3. *W. Phillips.* **29** 500.
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution. *J. Sparks.* **25** 275
History of, Early *J. Forman.* **54** 299
SMITH and MOULTON. *J. Sparks.* **24** 214
Revision of Laws in. 1825–26. *C. Cushing.* **21** 249. *W. H. Gardiner.* **24** 193.
Schools in the State of *J. Sparks.* **18** 284
State Inebriate Asylum. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 387
Support of Literature in *E. Everett.* **11** 423
New Zealand. *J. Sparks.* **18** 329
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Financial Policy. 1861–65. *F. Bowen.* **100** 604
Newfoundlander's Cure. SIR W. VAUGHAN. *W. Tudor.* **4** 289
NEWMAN, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Homeric Translation. *C. C. Felton.* **94** 541
Political Economy. *F. Bowen.* **74** 216
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY.
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent. *J. E. Cabot.* **111** 222
Newspaper, The First *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
Newspaper Literature. J. T. BUCKINGHAM. *F. Bowen.* **72** 249
Newspapers. *W. Tudor.* **1** 294. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 176. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 185. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278.
American *C. C. Felton.* **56** 229
The First, in the American Colonies. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 281
The First English *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
The First French *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 278
of London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473
and Periodicals. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 158
Newton, Sir Isaac. *J. Farrar.* **12** 157. *N. Bowditch.* **20** 309. *B. Peirce.* **48** 145
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC. Theory of Gravitation. *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
Niagara, Battle of, a Poem. *E. T. Channing.* **8** 142
River, Sketches of the Scenery on *Mrs. W. Minot.* **2** 320
NICCOLINI, GIAMBATISTA. Anti-Papal Tragedy. *W. D. Howells.* **115** 333
NICHOL, JOHN PRINGLE. Contemplations. *B. Peirce.* **56** 253
NICHOLS, ICHABOD.
Hours with the Evangelists. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 569. *F. Bowen.* **90** 395
NICHOLS, THOMAS L. Forty Years of American Life. *H. C. Lodge.* **120** 452
NICKLIN, PHILIP HOULBROOKE.
Remarks on Literary Property. *W. Phillips.* **48** 257
NICOLAS, J. B. Quatrains de Khèyam. *C. E. Norton.* **109** 565
Nieboska Komedyia. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
Niebuhr, Barthold George *A. P. Peabody.* **76** 1
Reminiscences of. F. LIEBER. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 120
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORGE.
History of Rome. *E. Everett.* **16** 425. *W. Howes.* **42** 388
NIEMEYER, AUGUSTUS HERMAN. Travels in England. *E. Everett.* **17** 310
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. *T. S. Perry.* **121** 190
Niger, Course of the *J. Sparks.* **5** 217
J. M'QUEEN. *N. Hale.* **13** 440
Discoveries on the. R. and J. LANDER. *B. B. Thatcher.* **35** 371
Nile, The Sources of the. C. T. BEKE. *D. C. Gilman.* **104** 122
Nineteenth Century, The **125** 172
Nineveh and its Remains. A. H. LAYARD. *F. Bowen.* **69** 110
NOBLE, LOUIS LEGRAND.
The Voyage of Life, &c., of T. Cole. *G. W. Greene.* **77** 302
NOELDEKE, THEODOR. Die Alttestamentliche Literatur. *C. H. Brigham.* **109** 602
Nominalists. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 260. *S. Gilman.* **19** 34
Nominating Conventions. *S. G. Fisher.* **106** 233
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. Communistic Societies of the U. S. *F. B. Sanborn.* **120** 226
NORIAC, JULES. La Bêtise Humaine. *Countess de Bury.* **92** 235
Norman Conquest of England, History of. E. A. FREEMAN. *W. F. Allen.* **110** 349. *H. Adams.* **118** 176.

Normandy and England, History of. Sir F. Palgrave. . . *H. C. Lea.* **86** 301
Normans in Sicily, The . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **69** 20
North America, Notes on. J. F. W. Johnston. . . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 210
  Botany of. A. Gray. . . . . *J. Carey.* **67** 174
  German Emigration to . . . . . . *E. Everett.* **11** 1. *J. B. Angell.* **82** 248
North American Review. **100** 315. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 57, 63. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 298.
North Carolina, Mixed Populations of . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* **116** 150
  History of. F. L. Hawks. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **91** 40
  Internal Improvements in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **12** 16
North, Frederic, Earl of Guilford, George III. and *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 383. *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 357.
Northeastern Boundary. *N. Hale.* **26** 421; **43** 413. *C. S. Daveis.* **34** 514. *C. F. Adams.* **52** 424.
  and Northern Boundary. . . . . *N. Hale.* **33** 262
Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **57** 108
Northmen, The Discovery of America by the . . . . . . *E. Everett.* **46** 161
    B. F. DeCosta. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* **109** 265
    G. Gravier. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* **119** 166
  History of the. H. Wheaton. . . . . *W. Irving.* **35** 342
Northwest, The, Notes on. J. Burnet. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 318
  Nautical Discovery in the . . . . *C. Cushing.* **48** 109
  Tales of the . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 200
Northwest Coast. . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 8. *R. J. Cleveland.* **25** 458
  Russian Claims to the . . . . *W. Sturgis.* **15** 370
  Settlements on . . . . *C. Davis.* **2** 301
Northwest History. . . . . *E. Everett.* **51** 46
  Passage, Attempts to find. . . . . *M. F. Force.* **69** 1
Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of the Gospels. *A. P. Peabody.* **45** 206; **81** 281. *F. Bowen.* **59** 142.
  Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 243
Norton, Charles Eliot.
  Travel and Study in Europe. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* **92** 537
Norton, John. Memoir of John Cotton. . . . . . . *F. Parkman.* **38** 486
Norwegian Language, Reform of the . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **115** 379
Nott, Eliphalet. Lectures on Temperance. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 572
Nova Scotia. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale.* **19** 137. *N. Hale.* **26** 421. *C. Dunkin.* **49** 379. *L. Sabine.* **60** 106.
  The Aborigines of . . . . *W. Elder.* **112** 1
  History of. T. C. Haliburton. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **30** 121
Novel, The . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 58; **35** 186
Novel Writing. *E. Everett.* **11** 272. *W. H. Prescott.* **25** 183. *G. Mellen.* **27** 140. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 534.
Novels. *E. T. Channing.* **4** 403; **9** 64. *W. Phillips.* **6** 154. *E. Everett.* **15** 163. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 444; **62** 102. *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 380. *F. Bowen.* **56** 271. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 269. *J. R. Lowell.* **65** 201. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465.
  American *J. Sparks.* **21** 78. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 111. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 366. *E. L. Burlingame.* **125** 309.
  Chinese . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **27** 524
  and Novelists. . . *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 383. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104
  Religious. W. Sewell. *Miss E. Torrey.* **65** 348. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 121.
  of the Season. 1848. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 354
Novelists, British. D. Masson. . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 465
  Historical. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **40** 255. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 78. *G. W. Greene.* **51** 339.
Noyes, George Rapall.
  Translations of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201
    of Hebrew Prophets. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **107** 301
    of Job. . . . . *S. Willard.* **26** 40. *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 582

Noyes, George Rapall. Translations of the Psalms. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473
Nullification. . . . . . . *E. Everett.* **31** 486. *A. H. Everett.* **36** 205. **37** 190
Nuremberg, Pictures of. H. J. Whitling. . . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **89** 451
Nuttall, Thomas. Journal. 1819. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* **16** 59
  The North American Sylva. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 193

Oak, The. *E. Everett.* **28** 87. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 342. *A. Gray.* **59** 211. *A. D. Gilman.* **59** 320.
Oberlin, John Frederic . . . . *J. Hall.* **32** 453
Observatory at Cambridge, Mass. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **8** 205
  at Pulkowa, The . . . . *B. A. Gould, Jr.* **69** 143
  The United States Naval . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **105** 382
O'Callaghan, Edmund Burke. The New Netherlands. *C. F. Adams.* **62** 447
Ocean, Charts of the Pacific . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 31
  Steam Navigation . . . . *H. A. Hill.* **99** 483
Ode, Ad. E. E. . . . . *Dr. Bulfinch.* **5** 202
Ogilvie, James. Philosophical Essays. . . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 378
Oglethorpe, James, Memorials of. T. M. Harris. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **53** 448
Ohio. . . . . *C. Emerson.* **53** 320
  Canals. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 459
  Fifty Years of . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 1
  River, The . . . . *W. Phillips.* **3** 220
  Valley, English Discoveries in the . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 69
Old Times. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **5** 4
Oldham, Dr., at Greystones. C. S. Henry. . . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* **94** 531
Olin, Stephen. Travels in Egypt, &c. . . . . *S. Wolcott.* **57** 491
Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson.)
  The Life of Edward Irving. . . . . *A. H. Guernsey.* **95** 293
  Zaidee. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **83** 337
Oliphant, T. L. Kington. The Sources of Standard English. *F. Hall.* **119** 308
Olmsted, Frederick Law.
  Journey through the Seaboard Slave States. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **83** 278
Ongaro, Francesco Dall. Stornelli. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **106** 26
Opinion, The Better American . . . . *R. T. S. Lowell.* **95** 81
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English. T. De Quincey. *W. Phillips.* **18** 90. *D. W. Cheever.* **95** 391.
Oppression, The Modern Type of . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **119** 253
Oratory of J. P. Curran. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 62
  American. E. G. Parker. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 570
  and Journalism. . . . . *D. Gardner.* **114** 39
  Modern . . . . *W. P. Mason* and *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 211
Orchardist, American. W. Kenrick. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **47** 423
Ordinance of 1787, Dr. Cutler and the . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **122** 229
Oregon. . . . . *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
  Question, The . . . . *F. Bowen.* **62** 214
Oribe, Don Manuel, President of Uruguay. . . . . *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 59
Orient, Poems of the. J. B. Taylor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
Oriental Religions. S. Johnson. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **116** 210
Origin of Species, The. Agassiz and Parsons. . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* **91** 528
  C. Darwin. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **90** 474
Orme, William. The Life and Times of Baxter. . . . . *F. Parkman.* **35** 36
Ornament in Nature and Art. . . . . *H. W. Parker.* **95** 57
Ornithology. J. J. Audubon. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 364; **41** 194; **50** 381
  A. Wilson and C. L. Bonaparte. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 110
  of New England. E. A. Samuels. . . . . *T. M. Brewer.* **107** 290
Orphic Age, The. G. H. Bode. . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 480
Osgood, Frances Sargent.
  Poems. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 269. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 432
Osgood, Samuel. The Hearth Stone. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 267
  Milestones on our Life's Journey. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 539

Osgood, Samuel. Student Life. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 586
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 557. *F. H. Hedge.* **83** 261. *Mrs. C. H. Dall.* **91** 119.
Otis, George Alexander. The Tusculan Questions. **49** 488
Otis, James *J. Sparks.* **6** 306. *F. C. Gray.* **9** 383
  Life of. W. Tudor. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 337
Ottoman Empire, The *G. Bancroft.* **26** 299. *F. Lieber.* **31** 291
Oude, The Kingdom of, in India. *C. E. Norton.* **88** 299
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 1
Ovid's Tristia, Translation of. F. Arden. *J. C. Gray.* **15** 348
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. *F. Bowen.* **92** 177
  The University of *F. Bowen.* **76** 87
  University Commission. *A. H. Clough.* **76** 369

Pacha, Ali. *T. Lyman.* **10** 429. *E. Everett.* **18** 106; **25** 42
Pacific Ocean, Charts of *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 31
  Ocean, Journal in 1812–14. D. Porter. *W. Tudor.* **1** 247
  Railroad, The *J. Wynne.* **82** 211
  States, Native Races of. H. H. Bancroft. *F. Parkman.* **120** 34
Packard, Alpheus Spring. Memorabilia of Socrates. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 242
Paer, José Antonio, Insurrection of, in Colombia. *C. Cushing.* **25** 89
Paine, John Knowles. St. Peter: an Oratorio. *G. L. Osgood.* **117** 247
Paine, Martyn. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct. *A. P. Peabody.* **115** 460
Paine, Thomas, Life and Character of *W. B. Reed.* **57** 1
Painters, American *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309
  Modern. J. Ruskin. *F. Dexter.* **66** 110
  Modern French *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **74** 121
  Modern German *C. C. Felton.* **57** 373
  Old, Historical Sketches of. Mrs. E. B. Lee. **47** 485
Painting in America, The Progress of *A. T. Rice.* **124** 451
Palestine. *J. P. Thompson.* **113** 154
  and Arabia, Travels in. E. Robinson. *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
  Geography of. C. Ritter. *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
    E. Robinson. *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78; **97** 86
  The Jews in *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 331
  Researches in. E. Robinson. *C. Emerson.* **53** 175
  Travels in. S. Olin. *S. Wolcott.* **57** 491
Palenque, Monuments of *L. Cass.* **51** 421. *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 480
Paley, William. Natural Theology. *C. Wright.* **100** 179
Palfrey, John Gorham. History of New England. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 460; **91** 421. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161. *H. Adams.* **121** 473.
  Lowell Lectures. *A. P. Peabody.* **58** 39
  Sermon, July 18, 1824. *J. Sparks.* **21** 444
Palfrey, Sarah Hammond.
  Herman; or, Young Knighthood. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 632
  Prémices. *C. C. Felton.* **81** 261
Palgrave, Sir Francis. Normandy and England. *H. C. Lea.* **86** 301
Palgrave, Francis Turner. Poems. *H. Adams.* **120** 438
Palgrave, William Gifford.
  Central and Eastern Arabia. *J. D. Baldwin.* **103** 276
Palmerston, Henry Temple (Lord). *G. Smith.* **108** 228
Pandects, The *J. Story.* **7** 327. *H. Wheaton.* **13** 3; **22** 256
Paraguay. *J. C. Fletcher.* **88** 430
  and the Present War. *S. G. Bulfinch.* **109** 510
  Revolution in 1814. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
Paris in 1814. *W. Tudor.* **2** 398
  in 1815. *W. Tudor.* **1** 91
  in 1848. *F. Bowen.* **67** 195
  in December, 1851. *Miss A. Irwin.* **110** 377
  Diary of a Besieged Resident of *C. M. Gaskell.* **112** 210

Paris, Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in *Countess de Bury.* **87 184**
  The Saloons of. Mme. É. de Girardin. *F. Bowen.* **74 256**
Parker, Edward Griffin. American Oratory. *A. P. Peabody.* **86 570**
Parker, Henry Webster. Poems. *J. R. Lowell.* **72 254**
Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address at Cambridge, 1816. **3 11**
Parker, Samuel. Journal of a Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1835–37. *C. Cushing.* **50 128.**
Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence. J. Weiss. *O. B. Frothingham.* **98 305**
Parkman, Francis, Jr. The California and Oregon Trail. *F. Bowen.* **69 175**
  Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. **125 585**
  Discovery of the Great West. *G. E. Ellis.* **110 260**
  France and England in North America. *J. R. Lowell.* **105 321**
  History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. *F. Bowen.* **73 495**
  Old Régime in Canada. *H. Adams.* **120 175**
Parliament, The British. *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14 171.** *J. Sparks.* **18 169.** *C. S. Daveis.* **21 111.**
  Reform of *E. Everett.* **34 23**
Parliamentary Reporting. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44 477**
Parsons, Theophilus. The Law of Contracts. *S. A. Allibone.* **91 556**
  The Laws of Business. *C. C. Smith.* **87 561**
  Memoirs of Chief Justice Parsons. *A. P. Peabody.* **89 232**
  Treatise on Maritime Law. *S. A. Allibone.* **90 554**
Parsons, Thomas William. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* **80 266**
Parties, Origin and Character of the Old *A. H. Everett.* **39 208**
  Rise of, in the United States. *E. Everett.* **51 81.** *F. Bowen.* **76 491**
Parton, James. Biographical Writings. *C. E. Norton.* **104 597**
  Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. *C. E. Norton.* **99 302**
    of Horace Greeley. *A. P. Peabody.* **80 545**
    of Thomas Jefferson. *F. Sheldon.* **118 405**
Partridge, J., Arthur. On Democracy. *C. E. Norton.* **104 247**
  The Making of the American Nation. *C. E. Norton.* **104 247**
Pascal, Blaise. Lettres écrites à un Provincial. *F. Bowen.* **60 257**
Passavant, Johann David.
  Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi. *G. L. Austin.* **118 212**
Passow, Arnold. Romaic Songs. *C. C. Felton.* **94 545**
Patent Laws. **23 295.** *W. Tudor.* **5 295.** *H. Wheaton.* **8 271.** *S. Hale.* **74 255.**
  Laws, an Essay on. T. G. Fessenden. *H. Wheaton.* **16 199**
Pater, Walter H.
  Studies in the History of the Renaissance. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121 155**
Paul, C. Kegan. W. Godwin. *E. Quincy.* **123 221**
Paul, St., The Life and Epistles of. W. J. Conybeare. *A. P. Peabody.* **77 173**
Pauperism. *C. L. Brace.* **120 315**
Payer, Julius. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. *L. Oliphant.* **125 163**
Peabody, Andrew Preston. Christian Consolations. *C. A. Bartol.* **72 343**
Peabody, Miss. Elizabeth Palmer. Key to History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **39 200**
Peabody Ephraim. Christian Days and Thoughts. *A. P. Peabody.* **86 574**
  Sermons. *A. P. Peabody.* **85 278**
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Notice of *A. P. Peabody.* **69 170**
Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, as a Poet. *A. H. Everett.* **33 321**
Peabody William Bourne Oliver. Writings. *A. P. Peabody.* **69 162**
  Life of Cotton Mather. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43 518.** *G. W. Haven.* **51 1.**
Peace Conference, Report of the. L. E. Chittenden. *C. E. Norton.* **100 233**
  Societies. *A. H. Everett.* **6 25**
Peck, John Mason. Forty Years of Pioneer Life. *J. R. Lowell.* **99 627**
Pedestrian Tour. 1816. *H. Tudor.* **4 175**
  1821. P. Stansbury. *E. Everett.* **15 340**
Peel, Sir Robert: Memoirs. F. P. G. Guizot. *C. C. Smith.* **85 442**
Peerages and Genealogies. *C. H. Hill.* **97 36**
Peile, John. Greek and Latin Etymology. *W. D. Whitney.* **111 205**

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, SR. History of Harvard University. *J. Pickering.* **38** 381
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN (Prof.). Analytic Mechanics. *T. Hill.* **87** 1
PEIRCE, BRADFORD KENNEY.
Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents. *F. B. Sanborn.* **109** 292
PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. Analytic Geometry. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 273
Pelew Islands, Shipwreck on. H. HOLDEN. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 206
PELLEW, GEORGE.
Life of Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth. *F. Parkman.* **67** 420
Pellico, Silvio. Opere Complete. *W. D. Howells.* **104** 322
and Maroncelli, Captivity of *H. R. Cleveland.* **44** 121
Penal Code of Louisiana. E. LIVINGSTON. *C. Cushing.* **17** 242. *H. D. Gilpin.* **43** 295.
Law, Essay on. F. LIEBER. *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
Penitentiary System. *J. T. Austin.* **13** 417. *E. Everett.* **37** 117
Penn, William *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 361
Life of. G. E. ELLIS. *C. W. Upham.* **65** 109
Notice of. T. B. MACAULAY. *C. C. Smith.* **93** 432
Pennsylvania. *C. W. Upham.* **65** 117
Coal Trade. *C. Cushing.* **42** 241
Its Early History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 360
Pennsylvanian Biography. *W. B Reed.* **33** 105
Debts. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 122
Pentateuch, Samaritan and Hebrew *M. Stuart.* **22** 274
Percival, James Gates, Life of. J. H. WARD. *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 278
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Poems. *E. Everett.* **14** 1. *A. Lamson.* **22** 436. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 306. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 19. *J. H. Ward.* **91** 72.
Clio. *S. Gilman.* **16** 102
Phi Beta Poem. *H. Ware, Jr.* **22** 317
Percussion in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* **47** 169
PERDICARIS, GREGORY A. The Greece of the Greeks. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 429
Pericles, Age of. W. W. LLOYD. *T. J. Davidson.* **122** 465
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 341
Literature of the United States. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 275
Periodicals in England. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 473. *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 335
PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Italian Sculptors. *J. E. Cabot.* **108** 674
Perkins, James Handasyd, Life of. W. H. CHANNING. *A. P. Peabody.* **73** 190
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, Memoir of. T. G. CARY. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 217
Pernambuco, Revolution in. 1817. *W. Phillips.* **5** 226
Perpetual Forces. *R. W. Emerson.* **125** 271
PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Political Economy. *G. Bradford.* **125** 185
Perry, Oliver Hazard, Life of. A. S. MACKENZIE. *C. H. Davis.* **53** 79
Persian Bricks, Ancient *B. Vaughan.* **4** 328
Poetry. SAADI'S. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 260
Person, William, Life of *J. Gallison.* **11** 394
Perticari, Giulio (Count) *G. W. Greene.* **50** 307
Peru. *W. Tudor.* **2** 294. *C. Cushing.* **20** 283
Peru, Conquest, History of the. W. H. PRESCOTT. *F. Bowen.* **65** 366
Peruvians, Ancient and Modern *J. Wyman.* **51** 178
Pestalozzi, Henry *E. Everett.* **15** 355. *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 48
Peter Alexiowitz I. (The Great), Life of. J. BARROW. *J. L. Motley.* **61** 269
PETERS, RICHARD.
Cases in the United States Supreme Court. 1837. *C. S. Daveis.* **46** 126
PETERS, SAMUEL. Blue Laws of New Haven. *J. G. Palfrey.* **91** 423
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON. Taxation. *S. Newcomb.* **104** 255
Petra, The Ancient City of *E. Robinson.* **44** 417
Petrarch, Francis. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 344; **21** 198; **33** 35. *A. H. Everett.* **17** 39. *C. Cushing.* **19** 72. *G. W. Greene.* **40** 1.
PEYTON, THOMAS. The Glasse of Time, in the First and Second Age, Divinely Handled. *L. E. Dubois.* **91** 539
Pfeiffer, Ida, The Last Travels of *C. H. Brigham.* **94** 181
Phenomena in Maine, &c. *J. Davis.* **3** 325

Phi Beta Kappa Address. 1815. *W. Tudor.* **2** 13
1816. *F. C. Gray.* **3** 289
1821. *J. C. Gray.* **13** 478
1826. J. Story. *E. Everett.* **24** 129
1846. C. Sumner. *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 254
Oration. 1824. E. Everett. *J. Sparks.* **20** 417
Poem. 1817. *J. Ware.* **6** 109
1824. H. Ware, Jr. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **19** 468
1825. J. G. Percival. *H. Ware, Jr.* **22** 317
1840. *F. C. Gray.* **52** 262
Philadelphia, Annals of. J. F. Watson. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 359
Philadelphia Bar, The Old *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 206
Prison, The *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
in the year 1824. *J. Sparks.* **20** 215
Philbrick, Edward S. Free Labor in South Carolina. *E. Atkinson.* **98** 489
Philip (King). *B. B. Thatcher.* **33** 430. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 485
Philip, Robert. Life and Times of Whitefield. *E. T. Channing.* **48** 478
Philippine Islands. P. de la Gironière. *W. Sargent.* **78** 67
Phillips, Charles. Recollections of Curran. *W. J. Spooner.* **10** 62
Speeches. *W. P. Mason* and *W. J. Spooner.* **7** 211
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. J. L. Taylor. *J. G. Hoyt.* **87** 119
Phillips, Willard, Editor of the North American Review. **100** 317. *J. G. Palfrey.* **39** 298.
Phillips, Willard. On Insurance. *J. Story.* **20** 47
Manual of Political Economy. *A. H. Everett.* **32** 215
Phillips Family, The, and Phillips Exeter Academy. *J. G. Hoyt.* **87** 119
Philological Study, Method of. F. A. March. *F. J. Child.* **101** 587
Philology, Ethnography and. H. Hale. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Indo-European. T. H. Key and J. Oppert. *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 521
Philosophical Discussions. C. Wright. **124** 496
Essays. J. Ogilvie. *E. T. Channing.* **4** 378
Grammar. *S. Willard.* **23** 115
Transactions, American *J. Sparks.* **22** 1
Philosophy. V. Cousin. *Mrs. W. Minot.* **35** 19. *F. Bowen.* **53** 1
Sir W. Hamilton. *F. Bowen.* **76** 55
H. Spencer. *C. Wright.* **100** 423
H. Taine. *J. T. Bixby.* **117** 401
Cosmic. J. Fiske. *J. E. Cabot.* **120** 200
Elements of. J. Alden. *C. Wright.* **103** 260
Epic *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 501
Ethical. Sir J. Mackintosh. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 433
Greek, of Art *C. C. Felton.* **50** 473
Hindu, Ancient *T. Parsons.* **9** 38
The, of History. *H. C. Murphy.* **39** 30
The, of Universal History. C. C. J. Bunsen. *H. Giles.* **95** 163
History of. J. M. De Gerando. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 234
History of, Biographical. G. H. Lewes. *C. C. Everett.* **86** 242
History of, in the 19th Century. J. Morell. *A. P. Peabody.* **68** 388
of Human Nature. H. McCormac. *W. Phillips.* **45** 460
Lord Bacon and his *F. Bowen.* **56** 69
Mechanical *T. Walker.* **33** 122. *F. Bowen.* **72** 466
of Mind, The. T. Brown. *S. Gilman.* **19** 2
Moral. F. Wayland and R. Wardlaw. *C. Dunkin.* **42** 340
D. Stewart. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 213
of Natural History. J. Ware. *G. Hayward.* **19** 395
Political. H. Lord Brougham. *S. Fowler.* **77** 31
Positive. A. Comte. *F. Bowen.* **79** 200
Positive, Comte's. J. S. Mill. *J. Fiske.* **102** 275
of Space and Time, The *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 64
Phrenology. G. Spurzheim. *G. Bradford.* **37** 59
T. Sewall. **45** 505

Physicians and Naturalists, German Association of . . . . . *F. Lieber.* **31** 85
Physical Laws, The Persistence of . . . . *G. I. Chace.* **81** 159
Manipulation. E. C. PICKERING. . . . . *J. Trowbridge.* **118** 182
Science, Elementary Works on . . . . *J. Lovering.* **72** 358
Physiology, Elements of. J. MÜLLER. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **56** 336
Lectures on. W. LAWRENCE. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **17** 13
of Man. A. FLINT, JR. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **102** 624
G. HAYWARD. . . . . *E. Hale.* **39** 395
Mental. W. B. CARPENTER. . . . . *W. James.* **119** 225
of the Soul and Instinct. M. PAINE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **115** 460
Vegetable . . . . *E. Hale.* **55** 469
PIATT, JOHN JAMES. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **107** 660
PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Physical Manipulation. . *J. Trowbridge.* **118** 182
Pickering John. . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 386. *L. Cass.* **22** 93. *G. Bancroft.* **24** 142
Letter to, from N. WEBSTER. . . . . *S. Willard.* **5** 82
PICKERING, JOHN. Greek Lexicon. . . . . *F. A. Adams.* **64** 373
Greek Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *J. Pickering.* **10** 274
Vocabulary. . . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355. *E. Everett.* **10** 364
PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Massachusetts Law Reports. . . . *W. Phillips.* **20** 180
Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. O. PICKERING and C. W. UPHAM. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 346. *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 357.
PICTET, CHARLES. Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 13. *M. C. Patterson.* **11** 56
Pictures, Boston Exhibition of. 1829–1831. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 258. *A. H. Everett.* **31** 309. *F. Dexter.* **33** 506.
Piedmont, History of. A. GALLENGA. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 330
PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *F. Dexter.* **4** 408. *J. G. Palfrey.* **51** 479
Piers Ploughman. W. LANGLAND. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **111** 175
Pierre, Bernardin de, St., Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN. . . *A. H. Everett.* **13** 200
Pilgrim's Progress, The. J. BUNYAN. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
Pilgrims, Chronicles of the. A. YOUNG. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 264
PILLON, FRANÇOIS THOMAS. L'Année Philosophique. . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 675
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Discourse on. C. E. GADSDEN. *J. Sparks.* **22** 222
Pine, The . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **44** 339. *A. Gray.* **59** 223
PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE. Poems. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **21** 369
Pinkney, William, Life of. REV. W. PINKNEY. . . . . *E. Davenport.* **78** 284
H. WHEATON. *P. Cruise.* **24** 68. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516
PIPER, RICHARD UPTON. The Trees of America. . . *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 178
PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **30** 1
Statistics of the United States' Commerce. . . . . . *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
Pitt, William, the Elder. . . . *T. Lyman, Jr.* **14** 144. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 377
Pius IX. and the Revolutions at Rome. . . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 24; **76** 196
Pizzaro, Francis . . . . *F. Bowen.* **65** 384
Planetary Motions. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 338
Plants, The Food of . . . . *H. Colman.* **53** 152
Platform, The, of the New Party. . . . . *B. Adams.* **119** 33
Plato. . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 2. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391. *A. H. Everett.* **18** 245
in History. . . . . *C. H. Foster.* **83** 67
Works of. V. COUSIN. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **29** 67
Pleasure, The, derived from Scenes of Distress. . . . . . *H. Holley.* **2** 59
Plumer, William, Life of. W. PLUMER, JR. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **83** 522
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES. Tragedies of Sophocles. *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 656
Plutarch's Morals. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **112** 460
Plymouth Charter and Laws. W. BRIGHAM. . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 537
The Colony of New. F. BAYLIES. . . . . *W. Brigham.* **50** 336
Pocahontas. . . . . *H. Adams.* **104** 11
POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works. . . . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* **83** 427
Poems, Miscellaneous . . . . *A. Lamson.* **22** 432
Poetical Address. D. BRYAN. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24** 212
Language of Scandinavia. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Poetry. *H. Tudor.* **1** 27. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 451. *E. Robinson.* **23** 97. *E. Everett.* **24** 137. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 469. *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 505.

Poetry, American. *W. C. Bryant.* **7** 198. *E. Peabody.* **29** 220. *S. A. Eliot.* **29** 487. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 236.
of Anatomy. . . . . *B. Brown.* **82** 443
Ancient and Modern . . . . *J. Marsh.* **15** 100
Anglo-Saxon. J. J. Conybeare. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 325
Bohemian Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 119
British, at the Close of the Last Century. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 52
The Decline of . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **28** 1
The Defence of. Sir P. Sidney. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 56
English . . . . . . *C. C. Felton* and *F. Bowen.* **59** 1. *F. Bowen.* **61** 217
Recent. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 488. *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 200. *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1. *E. C. Stedman.* **103** 221.
Epic. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **48** 447. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 469. **60** 481. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 401. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 241.
French . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 223
Early . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* **78** 214
Modern . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **44** 361
Studies in Early. W. Besant. . . . . *E. B. Coe.* **108** 663
German. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 299. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 79. *F. Bowen.* **61** 214
Greek, History of. G. H. Bode. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **50** 461
Hebrew . . . . *M. Stuart.* **73** 242
R. Lowth. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337
G. R. Noyes. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201
Holland, Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 334
for Home and School. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **57** 507
Humorous and Satirical . . . . *F. Bowen.* **68** 183
Icelandic . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Italian. A. Manzoni. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **53** 169
Narrative . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 337; **21** 189
Romantic . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29. *A. Gallenga.* **47** 206
Latin Sacred . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **85** 120
National . . . . *J. Knapp.* **8** 169
Origin and Uses of . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **96** 126
Original. *Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.* **5** 42, 200, 337. *W. C. Bryant.* **5** 334, 338. *F. C. Gray.* **5** 341.
Orphic. G. H. Bode. . . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 388. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 480
Persian. M. H. S. Saadi. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **102** 260
Polish. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146. *Mrs. E. Robinson* **43** 117. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26.
Romaic, Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 341
Russian, Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 105
Scottish, at the Close of the Last Century. . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 64
Scriptural. *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 337. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 473. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 201.
Servian Popular. J. Bowring. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Slavic Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 85
Spanish Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **54** 419
American . . . . *W. H. Hurlbut.* **68** 129
Devotional . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Studies in. G. B. Cheever. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 442
and Verse-making. . . . . *C. T. Congdon.* **124** 246
Poets. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **66** 357. *F. Bowen.* **66** 458
The American. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **33** 297
The British. F. J. Child. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 240
English. W. Hazlitt. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* **8** 276
The Female, of America. R. W. Griswold. . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 413
Lives of the. S. Johnson. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 318
Modern Italian . . . . *W. D. Howells.* **103** 313; **104** 317
Nine New . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 402
and Poetry of America. R. Griswold. . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 1
and Poetry of Europe. H. W. Longfellow. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 199

- Poets, Prose Essays by. E. C. STEDMAN. . . . . *R. Gray.* **123** 216
- POINSETT, JOEL ROBERT. Notes on Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **20** 77
- Poisoning. . . . . *E. Everett.* **40** 27
- Poland, Literature of. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26. *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 351.
  - Partition of . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **26** 288
  - Poetry and Literature of. J. BOWRING. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **26** 146
  - Revolutions in . . . . *S. G. Howe.* **36** 113
- Politian, Angelo . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 343
- Political Art, The Prospects of the . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **110** 398
  - Campaign of 1872. **115** 401
  - Development in Civil History, The Law of . . . . *O. W. Wight.* **88** 387
  - Didactics. R. WALSH. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 257
  - Discussion, The Abuses of . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **4** 193
  - Discussions. A. L. PERRY. . . . . *G. Bradford.* **125** 185
  - Economy. F. BOWEN. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 537. *G. Bradford.* **111** 246
    - J. E. CAIRNES. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **120** 214
    - J. N. CARDOZO. . . . . *J. Porter.* **24** 169
    - H. C. CAREY. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **47** 73
    - T. COOPER. . . . . *J. Porter.* **25** 408
    - W. S. JEVONS. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **114** 435
    - T. R. MALTHUS. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **28** 368
    - J. R. MCCULLOCH. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **25** 112. *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
    - J. S. MILL. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 370
    - F. W. NEWMAN. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 216
    - W. PHILLIPS. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 215
    - J. RAE. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **40** 122
    - D. RAYMOND. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* **12** 443
    - L. SAY. *E. Everett.* **17** 424
    - H. VETHAKE. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **47** 246
    - Influence of, on Legislation. . . . . *L. A. Jones.* **91** 166
    - The Method and Province of . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **121** 241
  - Ideas, American . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **101** 550
  - Institutions of France. F. DE COULANGES. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* **120** 455
  - Parties in the United States. M. VAN BUREN. . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **105** 267
    - Origin and Character of . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **39** 208
  - Philosophy. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . . . . *S. Fowler.* **77** 31
  - Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller. . . . . *Sinario.* **124** 465
  - Situation in England. . . . . *L. Stephen.* **107** 543
  - Sketches. G. H. COUNT MÜNSTER. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **108** 647
- Politics in America. 1776–1876. . . . . *W. G. Sumner.* **122** 47
  - American, Points in . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 1
  - of Ancient Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* **18** 390
  - British American . . . . *C. Dunkin.* **49** 373
    - Colonial. 1848. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **60** 87; **67** 1
  - European. 1800–1825. . . . . *E. Everett.* **21** 141
    - 1823. . . . . *J. Blunt.* **17** 340
    - 1827. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 215
    - 1828–29. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 399
    - 1834. *H. R. Cleveland.* **40** 269
    - 1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 473
  - Immorality in . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 105
  - Mexican. 1829. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* **31** 110
  - New York . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **124** 362
  - Puritan. *C. F. Adams.* **50** 432; **51** 259. *Editor of the N. Y. Review.* **51** 252
  - The Science of . . . . *J. C. Welling.* **80** 343
- POLLOK, ROBERT. Course of Time. . . . . *T. Walker.* **28** 340
- Polynesian Dialects. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 354
- Pombal, S. J., Marquis de, Memoirs of. J. SMITH. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **60** 478
- POMEROY, JOHN NORTON.
  - An Introduction to Municipal Law. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **99** 299

Pomology.	*W. Flagg.*	**96**	407
Pompeii, Its History, &c. T. H. DYER.	*E. P. Evans.*	**106**	396
Pompey's Pillar.	*W. Tudor.*	**3**	192
PONTE, LORENZO DA. Observations.	*W. H. Prescott.*	**21**	189
Pontiac's War, History of. F. PARKMAN.	*F. Bowen.*	**73**	495
Poor, The	*W. Sullivan.* **36** 99. *A. P. Peabody.*	**66**	411
The, Dwellings and Schools for	*C. E. Norton.*	**74**	464
Poor Laws, English	*E. Brooks.*	**111**	360
Laws, New England	*F. B. Sanborn.* **106** 483;	**114**	1
Pope, Alexander.	*J. R. Lowell.* **64** 467; **112** 178. *W. B. O. Peabody.*	**64**	319
Letter on. G. G. LORD BYRON.	*W. H. Prescott.*	**13**	450
compared with Milton.	*W. H. Prescott.*	**35**	167
Pope, The, and the Council. JANUS.	*H. C. Lea.*	**110**	438
Popham Colony.	*A. P. Peabody.* **97** 288. *W. F. Poole.*	**107**	663
Popkin, John Snelling, Memorial of. C. C. FELTON.	*G. S. Hillard.*	**75**	473
Population, Centres of, in North America.	*L. H. Morgan.*	**109**	407
W. GODWIN.	*W. J. Spooner.*	**15**	289
New Ideas on. A. H. EVERETT.	*E. Everett.* **17** 288. *J. Sparks.*	**24**	218
and Property.	*F. Bowen.*	**67**	370
and Wages, Laws of.	*A. H. Everett.*	**33**	1
Pormont, Philemon, The First Boston Schoolmaster.	*W. C. Williamson.*	**86**	43
Port Royalists and Blaise Pascal.	*F. Bowen.*	**60**	272
Porte, the, Russia and	*W. O. Johnson.*	**78**	501
PORTER, DAVID (Captain). Journal in the Pacific. 1812–14.	*W. Tudor.*	**1**	247
PORTER, NOAH. The Human Intellect.	*G. P. Fisher.*	**108**	280
Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of. N. ADAMS.	*J. Sparks.*	**22**	215
Portugal.	*C. C. Felton.* **60** 478. *T. W. Higginson.*	**83**	456
Postures, Essay on	*S. Gilman.*	**5**	164
Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch (Prince)	*G. Bancroft.*	**26**	296
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH. Maritime Contracts.	*H. Wheaton.*	**13**	1
POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN.			
History of Manchester, N. H.	*W. L. Gage.*	**84**	266
POTTHAST, AUGUSTUS. Regesta Pontificum.	*M. Thevenin.*	**118**	458
POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL. American Democracy.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**52**	529
Poverty of England.	*C. E. Norton.*	**109**	122
and Public Charity.	*F. B. Sanborn.*	**110**	327
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH. Poems.	*W. H. Whitmore.*	**89**	536
Prairies, Adventures on the	*F. Bowen.*	**69**	175
Tour on the. W. IRVING.	*E. Everett.* **41** 1. *F. Bowen.*	**69**	175
Prati, Giovanni	*W. D. Howells.*	**104**	330
Preaching.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**94**	186
Extemporaneous	*T. C. Upham.*	**19**	297
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of. G. TICKNOR.	*G. S. Hillard.*	**98**	1
as a Historian.	*C. W. Upham.*	**83**	96
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. Conquest of Mexico.	*G. S. Hillard.*	**58**	157
Conquest of Peru.	*F. Bowen.*	**65**	366
Ferdinand and Isabella.	*W. H. Gardiner.*	**46**	203
Philip the Second.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**82**	573
President on the Stump, The	*J. R. Lowell.*	**102**	530
Presidential Election, The. 1800.	*C. F. Adams.*	**49**	180
President's Message, The. 1865.	*C. E. Norton.*	**102**	250
Policy, The. 1863.	*J. R. Lowell.*	**98**	234
PRESTON, MISS HARRIET W. Troubadours and Trouvères.	*T. F. Crane.*	**124**	331
PRESTON, MISS MARGARET J. Cartoons.	*Mrs. S. B. Wister.*	**122**	459
Priestley, Joseph	*W. B. O. Peabody.*	**61**	417
PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS. Travels in Europe and the East.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**81**	194
Prince Society Publications: The Andros Tracts.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**109**	609
PRINCE, THOMAS. Chronological History of New England.	*W. Tudor.* **4** 2. *N. Hale.* **23** 463. *W. H. Whitmore.* **91** 354.		
Printing, Ornamental.	*W. Channing.* **9** 24. *O. W. B. Peabody.*	**36**	276
Press, The First, at Cambridge.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**39**	280

Prison, Charlestown, Mass. *J. T. Austin.* **10** 248. *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
  Discipline. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 180. *E. Everett.* **37** 117. *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452. *F. Wayland.* **49** 1. *F. Bowen.* **66** 145. *F. B. Sanborn.* **102** 210; **105** 555
  Philadelphia *G. Ticknor.* **18** 183. *F. Bowen.* **66** 153
Prisons, American *J. Gallison.* **9** 315. *F. B. Sanborn.* **103** 383
  in England. *E. Dwight.* **70** 348
  Insanity in *F. Bowen.* **66** 161
Privateering. *J. Gallison.* **11** 166
Procter, Adelaide Anne. Legends and Lyrics. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 255
Procter, Bryan Waller. Memoirs of Charles Lamb. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 292
Pronunciation, Greek. *J. Brazer.* **9** 92. *J. Pickering.* **10** 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49.
Pronunciation, Early English. A. J. Ellis. *J. Hadley.* **110** 420
  Latin *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 436
  Shakespearian. *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes.* **98** 342
Property, Distribution of *F. Bowen.* **67** 119
  in England. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 171
  Literary. G. T. Curtis. *C. C. Felton.* **67** 161
  Owners, Errors of *I. Butts.* **116** 86
  Real. Greenleaf's Cruise. *G. S. Hillard.* **69** 376
Property Rights of Married Women. *W. G. Colburn.* **99** 34
Prose Writers of Germany. F. H. Hedge. *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Protecting System, British Opinions on *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
Protection and Free-Trade. W. Phillips. *F. Bowen.* **72** 396
Protective Tariff. *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
Protestant Church in Hungary. *C. L. Brace.* **87** 343
Protestantism in France. C. Coquerel. *R. Wheaton.* **67** 445
Prussia. *J. de Wallenstein.* **29** 399
  1778–1806. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 285
  and Germany. *H. W. Hemans.* **112** 113
  Public Opinion in *E. Gryzanowski.* **112** 291
  The Revolution in. 1848. *R. Wheaton.* **68** 220
Psychology, Empirical. L. P. Hickok. *J. Bascom.* **84** 364
Public Economy for the United States. C. Colton. *F. Bowen.* **73** 90
  Lands, Appropriation of, for Schools. *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
  Lands, Debate on, in the U. S. Senate. 1829. *E. Everett.* **31** 462
Pückler, Muscau, and Mrs. Trollope. *E. Everett.* **36** 1
Pulaski, Casimir (Count) *J. Sparks.* **20** 375; **23** 414
Pulci, Luigi *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 346
Pulkowa, The Observatory at *B. A. Gould, Jr.* **69** 143
Pulpit, Annals of the American. W. B. Sprague. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 272; **86** 583; **88** 267; **90** 274; **93** 283; **109** 283. *L. Whiting.* **84** 469. *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41.
  Eloquence. *J. G. Palfrey.* **10** 204
  The, in the American Revolution. *G. W. Greene.* **92** 382
Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia. *D. C. Gilman.* **110** 224
Punctuation, Origin of *J. Brazer.* **42** 29
Punishment of Crimes. *J. T. Austin.* **10** 235
  of Death. *E. B. Hall.* **62** 40
  Essay on. F. Lieber. *G. S. Hillard.* **47** 452
Puns and Anagrams. *G. W. Haven.* **51** 17
Purchas, Samuel. The Attic Bee. *C. C. Felton.* **93** 137
Puritan Commonwealth, The. P. Oliver. *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 426
  Revolution in England. *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
Puritans, The. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 166. *F. Bowen.* **68** 203; **71** 35. *G. E. Ellis.* **68** 87; **84** 433. *S. Osgood.* **84** 536. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 465. *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 161.
  History of the. D. Neal. *E. P. Whipple.* **60** 214
  Politics of the. **51** 252. *C. F. Adams.* **50** 432; **51** 259
  Polity of the *J. L. Motley.* **69** 470
Putnam, Israel (General) *D. Webster.* **7** 225

Putnam, Mrs. Mary Lowell.			
Record of an Obscure Man.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**94**	283
Tragedy of Errors.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**94**	565
Quarantine and Hygiene.	*D. W. Cheever.*	**91**	438
Queens of England. A. Strickland.	*J. F. Kirk.*	**77**	493
Queens of Scotland. A. Strickland.	*W. Dowe.*	**74**	330
Quietism in the 19th Century.	*J. H. Ward.*	**97**	387
Quincy Memoirs and Speeches, The	*H. Adams.*	**120**	235
Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy.	*J. R. Lowell.*	**106**	348
Quincy, Josiah.			
Address at the Dedication of Dane Hall. 1832.	*C. Follen.*	**36**	395
History of Boston.	*F. Bowen.*	**74**	490
History of Harvard University.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**52**	338
Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr.	*J. Davis.*	**22**	176
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**87**	570
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Memoir of. J. Quincy.	*J. Davis.*	**22**	176
Quincy, Josiah Phillips. Charicles, a Dramatic Poem.	*C. H. Brigham.*	**84**	263
Lyteria: a Dramatic Poem.	*C. C. Felton.*	**80**	256
Manuscript Corrections to Shakespeare.	*F. Bowen.*	**78**	371
Quinet, Edgar.	*Countess de Bury.*	**92**	226
Quotation and Originality.	*R. W. Emerson.*	**106**	543
Races, The Native, of the Pacific States. H. H. Bancroft.	*F. Parkman.*	**120**	34
Raczynski, Athanase. Modern Art in Germany.	*C. C. Felton.*	**57**	373
Rae, John. Political Economy.	*A. H. Everett.*	**40**	122
Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio	*P. Cruise.*	**25** **28**	62; 166
Corporations and Government.	*C. F. Adams, Jr.*	**112**	31
Inflation.	*C. F. Adams, Jr.*	**108**	130
Management.	*S. Ashburner.*	**106**	43
Massachusetts	*N. Hale.*	**28**	522
The Pacific	*J. Wynne.*	**82**	211
System, The	*C. F. Adams, Jr.*	**104**	476
Railroads, American. G. T. Poussin.	*N. Hale.*	**44**	435
Railway Problems in 1869.	*C. F. Adams, Jr.*	**110**	116
Railways and Locomotives.	*O. Tiffany.*	**87**	36
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	*F. M. Hubbard.*	**91**	52
Ralston, William Ralston Shedden.			
Songs of the Russian People.		**115**	231
Ramsay, William. Manual of Latin Prosody.	*G. M. Lane.*	**90**	268
Ramsey, Joseph H.	*A. Stickney.* *C. F. Adams., Jr.*	**112** **112**	399. 245
Randall, Henry Stephens. The Life of Thomas Jefferson.	*C. C. Smith.* *T. Bulfinch.*	**87** **91**	562. 107.
Randolph, Anson, D. F. Hopefully Waiting.	*C. E. Norton.*	**104**	308
Randolph, John. H. A. Garland.	*J. Parton.*	**103**	142
Rantoul, Robert, Jr. L. Hamilton.	*F. Bowen.*	**78**	237
Raphael, Sanzio, Life of. Q. de Quincy.	*F. Dexter.*	**46**	83
Rask, Erasmus. Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	*H. Wheaton.*	**33**	325
Rassow, Arnould. Romaic Songs.	*C. C. Felton.*	**94**	545
Raumer, Frederic von. England in 1835.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**43**	445
Rawle, William. Vindication of Heckewelder.	*L. Cass.*	**26**	366
Ray, Isaac. The Jurisprudence of Insanity.	*F. Bowen.*	**60**	1
Raymond, Daniel. Political Economy.	*F. C. Gray.*	**12**	443
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.			
History of the Administration of Abraham Lincoln	*C. E. Norton.*	**100**	1
Read, John Meredith, Jr.			
Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson.	*E. E. Hale.*	**104**	639
Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone.	*Mrs. E. V. Smith.*	**82**	368

READE, CHARLES (*continued*). Clouds and Sunshine. *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 82 368
  The Eighth Commandment. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 574
  A Good Fight and Other Tales. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 260
  Love me Little, Love me Long. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 89 258
  Never too Late to Mend. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 280
  Peg Woffington. *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 82 368
  A Woman Hater. *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 389
Rebellion, The American. *J. Parker.* 95 500. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 246; 101 190
    H. T. TUCKERMAN. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 171
    English and French Views of *C. A. Cummings.* 94 408
    Literature of. J. R. BARTLETT. *C. E. Norton.* 104 305
  The Chinese *W. Sargent.* 79 158
  in India, The *E. J. Sears.* 86 487
Reciprocity Treaty, The. *C. W. Upham.* 79 464
Reconstruction. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 540
Red Book, Extraordinary. *D. Webster.* 4 107
  Jacket, Life of. W. L. STONE. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 227
  Man of America, The *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 54 283
REED, ANDREW, and JAMES MATHESON, Travels of. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 489
REED, HENRY. Lectures on English Literature. *C. C. Felton.* 81 252
Reed, Joseph (President). *W. B. Reed.* 33 116. *C. W. Upham.* 65 441
REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Life of Joseph Reed. *C. W. Upham.* 65 441
Reform in Europe, The Prospect of *E. Everett.* 33 154
  Congressional *G. Bradford.* 111 330
Reformation, The English *C. E. Norton.* 67 322
  The Influence of the *W. H. Prescott.* 49 328
  in Italy, History of the. T. MACRIE. *G. W. Greene.* 44 153
  The Protestant. *K. Blind.* 111 110
    G. P. FISHER. *J. L. Diman.* 116 440
Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. *C. A. Cummings.* 86 60
REID, T. WEMYSS. Charlotte Brontë. *L. Oliphant.* 125 394
Religion, J. RUSKIN and J. S. MILL on *C. E. Norton.* 104 591
  in America. 1776–1876. *J. L. Diman.* 122 1
  of Ancient Greece, The *W. F. Allen.* 109 106
  of Ancient Rome, The *W. F. Allen.* 113 30
  Authority in. *C. E. Norton.* 104 587
  The Christian, How it took the Place of the Pagan. *K. Blind.* 115 307
  The Church and *C. E. Norton.* 106 376
  Conversations on. G. G. LORD BYRON. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 152
  Indifference in Matters of *E. Everett.* 12 371
  its True Nature. *C. E. Norton.* 104 594
  of the N. A. Indians, Discourse on. S. F. JARVIS. *J. Pickering.* 11 103
Religions. MISS H. ADAMS. *S. Willard.* 7 86
  Oriental. S. JOHNSON. *T. S. Perry.* 116 210
  Ten Great. J. F. CLARKE. *T. S. Perry.* 113 427
Religious Liberty. *C. E. Norton.* 104 586
  Life, The *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 106
  Novels. W. SEWELL. *Miss E. Torrey.* 65 348
  Reform Movement, The, in Italy. *H. C. Lea.* 107 51
RÉMUSAT, ABEL. Chinese Grammar. *A. H. Everett.* 17 1
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES DE. Channing. Sa Vie et ses Œuvres. *F. Bôcher.* 86 258
RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. *C. T. Brooks.* 98 195
Rents, Ricardo's Theory of *J. Porter.* 24 171
Representation, Forms of Minority *E. Stanwood.* 113 1
  The Principle of *C. F. Adams.* 53 57
Representative Government. *A. H. Everett.* 12 340
Representatives, The Right to instruct. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 223
Reporting, Parliamentary *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 477
Republic of the U. S., Rise of the. R. FROTHINGHAM. *M. Storey.* 116 425
Republican Court, The. R. W. GRISWOLD. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 81 26
  Party, The. *J. R. Lowell.* 108 263

Republicanism in Europe. *F. Bowen.* **67** 197
Republics. *C. W. Upham.* **66** 315
  Southern, Alliance of *J. Sparks.* **22** 162
Repudiation, Mississippi *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 130
Resources, The National *L. Blodget.* **100** 126
Revelations of European Diplomacy. *K. Blind.* **124** 347
Revenue, The Collection of. E. ATKINSON. *G. Walker.* **105** 280
  Reform. *D. A. Wasson.* **113** 104
REVERE, JOSEPH W. Keel and Saddle. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 180
  Reverence and Servility. *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 102
Reviews, Quarterly, of London. *H. W. Longfellow.* **44** 480
Revolution, The American. *L. Sabine.* **66** 427. *F. Bowen.* **70** 405. *G. E. Ellis.* **87** 449.
    C. BOTTA. *F. C. Gray.* **13** 169
    Anecdotes of. A. GARDEN. *J. C. Gray.* **15** 455
    The Army of. *W. Sargent.* **77** 277
    Beginning of the *F. C. Gray.* **9** 376
    Border War of the *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277
    The Causes of the *W. O. Johnson.* **80** 389
    Correspondence of. J. SPARKS. *J. G. Palfrey.* **77** 80
    Diplomatic Correspondence of the *E. Everett.* **33** 449
    Documentary History of the. F. MOORE. *G. W. Greene.* **92** 364
    Documentary History of the. M. ST. C. CLARKE and P. FORCE. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 475.
    Indians before the *L. Cass.* **24** 367
    The Women of. MRS. E. F. ELLET. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362
  The Belgian *T. C. Grattan.* **54** 141
  The, in England. 1869. *G. Smith.* **108** 221
  in England, The Puritan. 1640–88. *W. Dowe.* **76** 334
  in Europe. 1848. *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
  French. *T. Sedgwick.* **38** 180. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 224; **40** 189. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 355. *C. W. Upham.* **66** 288.
  French, of 1789. A. ALISON. *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
    MME. DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN. *A. Ritchie.* **8** 26
    A. DE TOCQUEVILLE. *J. C. Fernald.* **93** 391
  French, of 1848. *F. Bowen.* **67** 194. *W. H. Hurlbut.* **80** 273
  Greek, 1820–28. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254. *A. Negris.* **27** 472. *E. Everett.* **29** 138.
  in Holland. 1813. *J. Gallison.* **6** 178
  in Paraguay. *A. H. Everett.* **26** 444
  in Paris. 1848. C. H. P. NORMANDY. *Countess de Bury.* **87** 184
  in Pernambuco. 1817. *W. Phillips.* **5** 226
  The Right of *F. Bowen.* **58** 372
Revolutions. *J. Chapman.* **36** 418
  The, in Europe. 1830–1848. *F. Bowen.* **67** 194
  in Japan, The Recent *W. E. Griffis.* **120** 281
  in Poland. *S. G. Howe.* **36** 113
Reybaud, Mme. Charles. *Countess de Bury.* **89** 221
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, on Johnson and Garrick. **4** 38
Rhode Island, Common Schools in *N. Porter.* **67** 240
  The Recent Contest in *F. Bowen.* **58** 372
RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. Nugamenta: a Book of Verses. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 273
RICHARDSON, ABBY SAGE. Songs from the Old Dramatists. *T. S. Perry.* **116** 208
RICHARDSON, CHARLES. English Dictionary. *S. Willard.* **45** 186
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Works. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 524. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **31** 455; **32** 405; **39** 169. *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 15. *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 58. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 484.
RICHTER, GUSTAV. Annalen der deutschen Geschichte. *M. Thevenin.* **118** 456
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 100. *W. R. Alger.* **97** 1
RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH. The Campaner Thal. *C. T. Brooks.* **99** 587
  Titan. *A. P. Peabody.* **96** 284

Riddles in Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42** 269
RIEDESEL, MME. FREDERIKA DE. Letters and Memoirs. *J. Sparks.* **26** 224
Rig Veda. F. M. MÜLLER. *W. D. Whitney.* **113** 174
Rights of Man, The Natural *S. Newcomb.* **110** 2
RILEY, JAMES. Narrative of Shipwreck. *J. Sparks.* **5** 389
RIO, ALEXIS FRANÇOIS. De l'Art Crétien. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **121** 172
RITTER, CARL. Geographical Studies. *D. G. Gilman.* **98** 498
  Geography of Palestine. *C. H. Brigham.* **104** 636
RIVES, WILLIAM C. Life and Times of James Madison. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 277
ROBBINS, CHANDLER. History of the Second Church, &c. *F. Bowen.* **76** 249
ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Life and Letters. *C. C. Smith.* **102** 280
Robertson, William. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 405
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Life of Charles V. *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 300
Robin Hood. *W. Mountford.* **84** 1
ROBINSON, EDWARD. Biblical Researches in Palestine. *C. Emerson.* **53** 175. *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 78.
  Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. *M. Stuart.* **72** 261
  Hebrew Lexicon. *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 282
  Letter to the North American Review. **59** 253
Rocky Mountains, Discovery beyond the *C. Cushing.* **50** 75
  Expedition to. S. H. LONG. *E. Everett.* **16** 242
ROE, AZEL STEVENS. Novels. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 272; **95** 573
ROGERS, HENRY. The Eclipse of Faith. *A. P. Peabody.* **77** 60
  Greyson Letters. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 292
Romagnosi, Giandomenico *G. W. Greene.* **50** 330
Romaic Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 341
  Songs. A. PASSOW. *C. C. Felton.* **94** 545
Roman Bar, The *G. Mahle.* **96** 289
  Empire, The Holy. J. BRYCE. *W. F. Allen.* **112** 455
    The Foundation of the *J. N. Pomeroy.* **100** 101
  History, Late German Works on *W. F. Allen.* **84** 226
  Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT. *T. Parsons.* **70** 136
  Literature. *A. Urquhart.* **39** 57
  Slavery. *H. C. Lea.* **100** 22
  State from 1815 to 1850. L. C. FARINI. *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
Romance. *E. Everett.* **15** 163. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 250; **23** 154. *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 340. *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 246.
  Historical, in Italy. *G. W. Greene.* **46** 325
  The, and The Novel. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 476
  Poetry and, of the Italians. *W. H. Prescott.* **33** 29
Romances, Old English *H. W. Longfellow.* **37** 374
  Spanish *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 19
Romanism, Comte J. De Maistre and *C. C. Shackford.* **79** 371
Romans, Domestic Manners of the *T. Parsons.* **16** 163
  Greece under the G. FINLAY. *C. C. Felton.* **62** 1
  History of the. C. MERIVALE. *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 442. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 503. *G. M. Lane.* **101** 228.
  Marriage among the *C. Cushing.* **26** 322
  The Religion of the Ancient *W. F. Allen.* **113** 30
Rome. *N. Hale.* **7** 44. *E. Everett.* **13** 158. *A. H. Everett.* **17** 61. *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195. *E. Peabody.* **78** 453.
  History of. T. ARNOLD. *A. P. Peabody.* **72** 442
    B. G. NIEBUHR. *E. Everett.* **16** 425. *W. Howes.* **42** 388. *F. Bowen.* **73** 267.
    L. SCHMITZ. *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 280
  Malaria of *G. Ticknor.* **18** 195
  Republic, The, at *F. Bowen.* **76** 196
  Revolutions at, Pius IX. and the *F. Bowen.* **74** 24
  Slavery in *G. Bancroft.* **39** 413. *W. F. Allen.* **91** 90
Romish Church and Hierarchy, The *E. Peabody.* **78** 473. *S. Hale.* **82** 111
Rosas and the Argentine Republic. *S. F. Streeter.* **69** 43

Roscoe, William, Life and Character. H. ROSCOE. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **41** 94
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL. Poems. *J. R. Dennett.* **111** 471
ROSSETTI, MARIA FRANCESCA. The Shadow of Dante. *J. R. Lowell.* **115** 139
Ross, Sir John, and the Arctic Search. *A. Woodbury.* **80** 314
Rossi, John Bernard de, Memoirs of. *E. Everett.* **10** 1
Roumania. *C. H. Brigham.* **84** 72. *K. Blind.* **109** 176
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **61** 393
  J. MORLEY. *T. S. Perry.* **117** 483
  ST. PIERRE and MUSSET PATHAY. *A. H. Everett.* **15** 1
Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 242
ROY, WILLIAM L. Hebrew Lexicon. *M. Stuart.* **46** 487
Royal House of St. Cyr. 1686–1793. T. LAVALLÉE. *J. B. Angell.* **85** 369
ROZMITAL, LEO VON. Travels. *C. C. Felton.* **60** 404
Rückert, Friedrich, and his Works. *E. P. Evans.* **109** 584
Ruins of Babylon, Memoir on the. C. J. RICH. *W. Tudor.* **2** 183
Ruins of Paestum and other Poems. *W. C. Bryant.* **19** 42
Rule of 1756, The. *J. Gallison.* **5** 114. *H. Wheaton.* **8** 262. *F. C. Gray.* **17** 142
Rural Cemeteries. *J. Brazer.* **53** 385
RUSH, RICHARD. The Court of St. James. 1819–25. *J. C. Welling.* **82** 478
  Occasional Productions. *S. A. Allibone.* **91** 491
RUSKIN, JOHN.
  The Elements of Drawing. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 567. *H. W. Parker.* **95** 75
  Lectures on Architecture and Painting. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 535
  Modern Painters. *F. Dexter.* **66** 110. *C. C. Everett.* **84** 379
  The Political Economy of Art. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 589
  Pre-Raphaelism. *T. Chase.* **74** 251
  Sesame and Lilies. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* **102** 306
  Seven Lamps of Architecture. *S. G. Brown.* **72** 294
  Stones of Venice. *O. Tiffany.* **86** 83
Russell, John (Lord). *G. Smith.* **108** 228
RUSSELL, JOHN (Lord). Memorials of C. J. Fox. *W. O. Johnson.* **77** 373
RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Exercises in Words. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 555
Russia. *F. C. Gray.* **15** 183. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 255. *E. Everett.* **30** 226. *J. L. Motley.* **61** 269. *D. M. Wallace.* **124** 481.
  New. *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 94
  Catherine II. of. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 294
  Catherine the Great of. *J. L. Motley.* **61** 288
  Emancipation Laws in. *W. C. Gannett.* **105** 41
  and Greece in 1828. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 254
  in the Hungarian War. *F. Bowen.* **70** 121, 374
  and the Porte. *A. H. Everett.* **27** 256; **30** 399. *W. O. Johnson.* **78** 501
  Slavery in. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293
Russian Settlements on the N. W. Coast of America. *C. Davis.* **2** 301
  Claims to the N. W. Coast of America. *W. Sturgis.* **15** 370
  Commerce. *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 7
  Language, The. *A. G de Gurowski.* **71** 334
  People, Songs of the. W. R. S. RALSTON. **115** 231
  Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 103
  Tales. COUNT XAVIER DE MAISTRE. *E. Everett.* **24** 188

SAADI, MUSLE-HUDDEEN (Sheik). The Gulistan, or Rose Garden. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 260.
SABINE, LORENZO.
  Sketches of the Loyalists. *G. E. Ellis.* **65** 138. *C. C. Smith.* **99** 611
Sacrifice, The Vicarious. H. BUSHNELL. *H. James.* **102** 556
SACY, SILVESTREDE. Mélanges de Litterat. Orient. *C. H. Brigham.* **95** 272
SAFFORD, WILLIAM H.
  Life of Herman Blennerhasset. *M. F. Force.* **73** 152. *R. T. Ford.* **79** 297
St. Clair Flats. *H. Whiting.* **61** 338
St. Cuthbert, BEDE'S Life of. *F. M. Hubbard.* **93** 55

St. Cyr, The Royal House of. T. LAVALLÉE. . . . . . . *J. B. Angell.* **85** 369
St. Domingo, History of. J. BROWN. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **46** 292
St. Michael and the Azores. J. W. WEBSTER. . . . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34
St. Pierre, Bernardin, Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **13** 200
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Nouveaux Lundis. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* **108** 296
Saints, Modern, Catholic and Heretic. . . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. A Journey due North. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **88** 256
Salem Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
SALLE, ROBERT, CAVALIER DE LA.
Expedition in the West. . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 69. *F. Parkman.* **125** 427
Salome, The Daughter of Herodias. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **96** 433
SALTER, WILLIAM. Life of J. W. Grimes. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **123** 186
SAMSON, GEORGE WHITEFIELD.
Elements of Art Criticism. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* **104** 603
SAMUELS, EDWARD A. Ornithology of New England. . . *T. M. Brewer.* **107** 290
Sancho, or The Proverbialist. J. W. CUNNINGHAM. . . . . . *F. Dexter.* **5** 239
SANDERSON, JOHN.
Signers of the Declaration of Independence. . . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 184
Sandwich Islands, The. *C. Davis.* **3** 42. *J. Sparks.* **22** 334. *W. Phillips.* **33** 496.
American Missionaries at the . . . . *J. Evarts.* **26** 59
Christianity in the . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 193
The French at the . . . . *F. Bowen.* **51** 503
Sane, A Retreat for the . . . . *W. P. Mason.* **5** 324
SANFORD, EZEKIEL. History of the United States. . . . . . . *N. Hale.* **9** 356
SANFORD, JOHN LANGTON. Studies of the Great Rebellion. . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 260
Sanitary Commission. . . . . *E. Harris.* **98** 153, 370. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 142
Commission, The Western . . . . *W. G. Eliot.* **98** 526
Reform. *E. H. Clarke.* **73** 117
Santa Anna. . . . . *H. A. Bullard.* **43** 231. *H. Whiting.* **72** 34
Santa Fé, Expedition to. G. W. KENDALL. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **60** 196
Sanskrit, Study of the . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **105** 525
Sardinia. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **85** 330
SARGENT, WINTHROP. Life of Major André. . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **93** 83
Saturday Review Sketches and Essays. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 401
SAULCY, LOUIS FÉLICIEN JOSEPH CAIGNART DE.
Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie. . . . . *M. Heilpronn.* **109** 272
Savonarola, Girolamo. P. VILLARI. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 574
Saw-mills. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **58** 320
SAWYER, LEICESTER AMBROSE. The New Testament. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 269
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY. The Money King, and other Poems. *C. C. Smith.* **90** 273
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, BERNHARD, DUKE OF. Travels. . *G. Bancroft.* **28** 226
SAY, LOUIS. Political Economy. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 424
SAY, THOMAS. American Entomology. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **21** 251
Scandinavia, Its Poetical Language. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **33** 331
Scandinavian Mythology. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **28** 18
Scandinavians, The. . . . . *W. Irving.* **35** 351
Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. . . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* **81** 389
Schiller, Friedrich. . . . . *G. H. Calvert.* **39** 1
Life and Writings of. H. DOERING. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **16** 397
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH. Minor Poems. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **17** 268
William Tell. W. PETER. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 515
Schism, The Great, of the 15th Century. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **65** 267
SCHLEGEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM.
The Present Public Law of Denmark. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* **27** 285
SCHMIDT, CHARLES. History of the Albigenses. . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **70** 443
SCHMIDT, FREDERIC, and LUDWIG GALL. America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **17** 91
SCHMIDT, JULIAN. History of French Literature. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* **119** 89
SCHMITZ, LEONHARD. History of Rome. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* **66** 280
SCHNAASE, CARL. History of the Arts of Design. . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 144
Scholarship, Phases of . . . . *H. E. Scudder.* **96** 73

School Books. W. GRIMSHAW. *J. Sparks.* **24** 225
Fund, Connecticut *J. L. Kingsley.* **16** 379
Library, The District *A. P. Peabody.* **50** 505
and the Schoolmaster, The *G. S. Hillard.* **57** 149
System, The Massachusetts Common *G. B. Emerson.* **52** 148
System, The New York *J. Sparks.* **18** 284
System, The Rhode Island *N. Porter, Jr.* **67** 240
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.
Indian Tales and Legends. *H. Whiting.* **49** 354
Indian Tribes. *F. Bowen.* **77** 245
Journal of Travels. 1820. *J. G. Cogswell.* **15** 224
Report on the Iroquois Indians. *H. Whiting.* **64** 292
Travels in the Mississippi Valley. *L. Cass.* **26** 357
Schoolmaster, The First Boston *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 43
The Profession of *W. C. Williamson.* **86** 40
Schools, Appropriation of Public Lands for *J. Sparks.* **13** 310
Boston Public Grammar *C. C. Felton.* **61** 523; **66** 446
Common, Improvement of *O. Dewey.* **24** 156
Common, Massachusetts *J. G. Palfrey.* **44** 503
Common, Report on. J. FRASER. *S. Eliot.* **106** 128
Daily Public, in the United States. *J. E. Cabot.* **103** 291
Education in. *J. Pickering.* **9** 188. *R. Rantoul, Jr.* **47** 274. *G. S. Hillard.* **54** 458. *F. Wayland.* **59** 395.
Free, New England. *G. Ticknor.* **19** 448
Lancastrian *G. Ticknor.* **18** 184
Mining, in the United States. *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
for the Poor. *C. E. Norton.* **74** 464
of Science, Our National *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 495
Teachers of the Boston, and Horace Mann. *F. Bowen.* **60** 224
Schopenhauer, Arthur *E. Gryzanowski.* **117** 37
SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE. The Right One. *R. Gray.* **114** 231
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT. History of Philosophy. *C. C. Everett.* **108** 652
Science. *O. Dewey.* **30** 293. *C. Jackson, Jr.* **75** 364
Abstract, in America. 1776–1876. *S. Newcomb.* **122** 88
and Arts, Journal of. B. SILLIMAN. *E. Everett.* **13** 247
Economic, in America. 1776–1876. *C. F. Dunbar.* **122** 124
Exact, in America. *S. Newcomb.* **119** 286
Faith and *H. James.* **101** 335
Modern, Tendencies of *T. Parsons.* **72** 84
Our National Schools of *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 495
Physical *J. Lovering.* **72** 358. *D. R. Goodwin.* **73** 165
Physical, Recent Progress in **124** 475
Reports of the Progress of *F. Bowen.* **74** 515
Scientific Education, Congressional Action on *D. C. Gilman.* **105** 501
Results of the Exploring Expedition. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211
Scotland. *W. Tudor.* **2** 260. *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 128. *F. Bowen.* **65** 461
The Highlanders of *F. Bowen.* **65** 492
The Queens of. A. STRICKLAND. *W. Dowe.* **74** 330
The Songs of. A. CUNNINGHAM. *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
SCOTT, JOHN. Visit to Paris in 1814. *W. Tudor.* **2** 398
SCOTT, PATRICK. Thomas à Becket, and other Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 260
SCOTT, S. S. Examples of Modern Architecture. *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 208
Scott, Sir Walter. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 172; **49** 339. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 398
Life. J. G. LOCKHART. *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 431
Life and Works. A. CUNNINGHAM. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36** 289
SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works. *J. Sparks.* **21** 80. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **50** 489. *E. P. Whipple.* **69** 388. *A. W. Macken.* **72** 334. *D. C. Brooks.* **92** 479.
Guy Mannering. *W. Tudor.* **1** 403
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. *A. H. Everett.* **41** 383. *F. Bowen.* **56** 363
The Lord of the Isles. *W. Tudor.* **1** 275
Rob Roy. *E. T. Channing.* **7** 149

SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works (*continued*).
Tales of My Landlord. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 257
The Waverley Novels. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **32** 386. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 271; **86** 288. *S. G. Brown.* **87** 293.
SCOTT, WINFIELD. Autobiography. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 242
Scottish Covenanters, The . . . . *E. F. Dewick.* **94** 359
Peasants, Two: Alexander and John Bethune. . . . *F. Bowen.* **67** 486
Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **42** 64
Songs. A. CUNNINGHAM. . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 124
SCRIBE, EUGÈNE. Théâtre de. . . . *H. Alger, Jr.* **97** 325
Scriptures, Interpretation of the . . . . *T. C. Upham.* **14** 391
Introduction to the. T. H. HORNE. . . . *T. C. Upham.* **17** 130
SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.
The Life of D. C. Scudder. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99** 629
Dream Children. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 304
Sea, The . . . . *C. A. Bartol.* **78** 358
Margins, Ancient. R. CHAMBERS. . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
South, Voyage to the. C. S. STEWART. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **33** 484
SEAMAN, EZRA C. Essays on the Progress of Nations. . *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 276
SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Pictures of the Olden Time. *C. A. Bartol.* **84** 560
Seas, South, Navigation of the . . . . *H. Hale.* **45** 361
Secession, Climatic Influences as bearing upon. . . . *D. Campbell.* **102** 24
The Right of . . . . *J. Parker.* **93** 212
SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Clarence. . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **32** 73
The Deformed Boy. . . . *A. Norton.* **23** 212
Home. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 444. *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475; **55** 262
Hope Leslie. . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **26** 403. *F. Bowen.* **68** 205
Letters from Abroad. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 529
The Linwoods. . . . *A. H. Everett.* **42** 160
Live and Let Live. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475; **55** 261
Married or Single. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 562
The Poor Rich Man, and the Rich Poor Man. . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 475
Redwood. . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **20** 245
SEDGWICK, MRS. THEODORE.
Alida; or, Town and Country. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **59** 434
SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT. Ecce Homo. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 302
SEEMULLER, ANNE MONCURE CRANE. Emily Chester. . . *H. James, Jr.* **100** 279
SELLAR, N. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. . . . **125** 587
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Essays on Fiction. . . . *H. James, Jr.* **99** 580
Lectures on the Cost of Money; Lectures on Population; Lectures on Wages. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 1.
September Storms, 1815, Account of . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 57
Septuagint, New Edition of the . . . . *E. W. Grinfield.* **91** 1
Sepulchral Monuments, Aboriginal . . . . *L. Cass.* **51** 413
Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. . . . *W. C. Gannett.* **105** 41
Serpent Worship, Tree and . . . . *K. Blind.* **110** 82
Servia. . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352
Servian Literature . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 346
Popular Poetry. . . . *J. Sparks.* **25** 352. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 111
Session, The . . . . *H. Adams.* **108** 610; **111** 29. *S. Newcomb.* **117** 182
"Seven Cities of Cibola," The . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* **108** 457
SEWALL (Prof., of Oxford). Hawkstone. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 360
SEWALL, THOMAS. Medical Lecture. . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 225
On Phrenology. . . . **45** 505
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Autobiography. . . . *R. G. White.* **124** 213
Seward-Johnson Reaction, The . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **103** 520
SEWELL, ELIZABETH. Cleve Hall. . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81** 543
SEWELL, WILLIAM. Religious Novels. . . . *Miss E. Torrey.* **65** 348
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Lord). *W. B. O. Peabody.* **65** 192. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 385.
Shakers, The . . . . *E. Everett.* **16** 76

Shakespeare. *T. Lyman.* **1** 345. *J. C. Gray.* **11** 417. *W. H. Prescott.* **13** 466; **16** 132; **25** 191. *A. H. Everett.* **14** 122. *J. Everett.* **22** 444. *W. H. Gardiner.* **23** 155. *E. Everett.* **24** 141.

Shakespeare, William. H. H. FURNESS. *H. N. Hudson.* **117** 475

G. G. GERVINUS. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490

J. W. VON GŒTHE. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 647

E. HÜLSEMANN. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490

SIR J. MACKINTOSH. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 445

E. VEHSE. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 498

R. G. WHITE. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 260. *E. A. Abbott.* **88** 244. *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce.* **98** 342.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Works. J. P. COLLIER. *E. S. Gould.* **84** 202

H. N. HUDSON. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 84. *E. S. Gould.* **84** 186

W. SINGER. *E. S. Gould.* **84** 184

in C. Sprague's Prize Poem. *J. Sparks.* **19** 254

The Authorship of. N. HOLMES. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 276

Characters of. W. HAZLITT. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95

The Dramatic Art of. H. ULRICI. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 500.

The English of. G. L. CRAIK. *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce.* **98** 342. *F. A. March.* **105** 302.

Female Characters of. MRS. A. JAMESON. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 95

in France and Germany. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 323

Hamlet. L. NOIRÉ. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 501

E. QUINET. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 503

Lectures on. S. T. COLERIDGE. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 94

H. N. HUDSON. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 96

A. W. SCHLEGEL. *W. H. Prescott.* **49** 323. *E. P. Whipple.* **67** 92

Manuscript Corrections to. J. P. QUINCY. *F. Bowen.* **78** 371

in Modern Thought. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 490

Once More. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 629

The Philosophy of. DELIA BACON. *C. C. Shackford.* **85** 493

in Queen Anne's Reign. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 168

The Scholar of. R. G. WHITE. *G. Lunt.* **80** 528

Shakespearian Pronunciation. *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes.* **98** 342

SHALER, WILLIAM. Sketches of Algiers. *J. Sparks.* **22** 409

SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. History of Concord. *B. B. Thatcher.* **42** 448

SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER.

Discourses and Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 279

History of Christian Doctrine. *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot.* **98** 567

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. *S. C. Beach.* **105** 309

SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH SARA. Almost a Heroine. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* **90** 258

Sheridan, Philip, in Lee's Last Campaign. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 252

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Character of. *London Statesman.* **4** 32

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.

Dramatic Works and Speeches. *E. P. Whipple.* **66** 72

Sherman, William Tecumseh, and his Campaigns. S. M. BOWMAN and R. B. IRWIN. *F. W. Palfrey.* **102** 575

SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH. Memoirs. *F. W. Palfrey.* **121** 337

Shipping, British and American. *F. Howes.* **32** 422

Shipwreck, Narrative of. H. HOLDEN. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 206

J. RILEY. *J. Sparks.* **5** 389

SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON. Graduates of Harvard. *G. E. Ellis.* **117** 141

History of Union. *C. C. Felton.* **73** 530

Sicilian Vespers, History of the War of. M. AMARI. *R. Wheaton.* **64** 500

Sicily and Malta, Travels in. A. BIGELOW. *A. H. Everett.* **35** 228

The Normans in. *R. Wheaton.* **69** 20

The Revolution of 1848, in. *R. Wheaton.* **69** 499

SIDGWICK, HENRY. The Methods of Ethics. *J. E. Cabot.* **122** 446

Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Viscount, Life of. G. PELLEW. *F. Parkman.* **67** 420.

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Works. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **88** 312
The Defence of Poesy. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 56
SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR (ERNST) VON, and H. STANNIUS.
Comparative Anatomy. . . . . *J. Wyman.* **78** 539
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 34. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 422
SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY.
Poems. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 430. *E. P. Whipple.* **68** 496
The Daily Counsellor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 277
Gleanings. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 589
Past Meridian. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 279
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 576
Silk. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **27** 438
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Elements of Chemistry. . . . . *W. C. Fowler.* **34** 79
Journal of Science and the Arts. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 247
Silver and Gold, The Supply of . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Question, The . . . . *J. S. Moore.* **124** 289
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES. Military Journal. . . . . *L. Sabine.* **59** 261
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. Cassique of Kiawah. . . *F. M. Hubbard.* **89** 559
History of South Carolina. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 281
Stories and Reviews. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **63** 357
SIMOND, LOUIS. Switzerland. . . . . *E. Everett.* **15** 352
Simonides. (Fragment.) . . . . Translated by *W. C. Bryant.* **6** 382
SIMPKINSON, JOHN NASSAU. The Washingtons. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 275
SIMPSON, STEPHEN. Biography of Stephen Girard. . . . . *J. Parton.* **100** 70
Sinai, Mount, The Peninsula of. . . *E. Robinson.* **44** 393. *C. Emerson.* **53** 185
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. . . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **66** 32
SISMONDI, JOHN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE.
Julia Sévéra. *E. Everett.* **15** 163
Sisterhoods, Charitable . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
SKINNER, ORRIN. Issues of American Politics. . . . . . *M. Storey.* **117** 229
Slave Power, The. J. E. CAIRNES. . . . . *J. A. Bittinger.* **96** 467
in America, Rise and Fall of. H. WILSON. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* **120** 47
Slave-Trade, The. *L. Shaw.* **10** 137. *C. Cushing.* **12** 114. *J. Sparks.* **18** 65; **20** 192. *E. Everett.* **22** 387. *W. Phillips.* **24** 350. *S. Fowler.* **68** 331.
Twenty Years of the. CAPTAIN CANOT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **80** 153
Slavery. *W. Phillips.* **6** 370. *J. Davis.* **8** 420. *E. Everett.* **13** 43, 158; **14** 18; **17** 98. *C. Cushing.* **17** 82; **24** 277. *E. Washburn.* **41** 170. *F. Bowen.* **71** 221. *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 492.
among the Jews. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 171
The Bible and. G. SMITH. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
The Early Church and . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **100** 21
in England. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 178
in Germany. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 175
in Greece. *E. Washburn.* **41** 172
Legislation, Anti-. H. WILSON. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **100** 238
and the Missouri Question. . . . . *L. Shaw.* **10** 137
in New England. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 185
in Rome. *G. Bancroft.* **39** 413. *E. Washburn.* **41** 174. *W. F. Allen.* **91** 90. *H. C. Lea.* **100** 22.
Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466
in Russia. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293
in the United States. . . . . *E. Washburn.* **41** 191. *E. Peabody.* **73** 347
Slavic Languages and Literature. . . . . *A. G. de Gurowski.* **71** 329
Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **43** 85
Slavonians, The . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 114, 374, 502
Small-pox and Vaccination. . . . . *J. Ware.* **13** 286
SMILES, SAMUEL. The Life of George Stephenson. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **87** 21
Lives of the Engineers. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **96** 569
Smith, Adam, Life of. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 67
SMITH, ADAM. Theory of Moral Sentiments. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **8** 371
The Wealth of Nations. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **32** 216. *F. Bowen.* **72** 398

SMITH, ALBERT. Wild Oats and Dead Leaves. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 252
SMITH, ALEXANDER. Poems. . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 1. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 289
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 429
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. Bertha and Lily. . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 537
SMITH, GOLDWIN.
  Does the Bible sanction American Slavery ? . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **98** 48
  The Empire. 1862–63. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 564
  Irish History and Irish Character. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **95** 548
  Lectures on Modern History. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 263. *C. E. Norton.* **99** 523
  Lectures on the Study of History. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **103** 624
  The Relations between America and England. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 299
SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON. Tables of Ecclesiastical History. *L. Whiting.* **92** 318
Smith, Jeremiah, Life of. J. H. MORISON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 107
Smith, John (Captain) . . . . *J. Everett.* **16** 270. *H. Adams.* **104** 1
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. LADY S. S. HOLLAND. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **82** 100.
SMITH, SYDNEY. Works. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 104
SMITH, WALTER. Art Education. . . . . *W. R. Ware.* **116** 189
SMITH, WILLIAM.
  Dictionary of the Bible. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **98** 582; **105** 683
    of Greek and Roman Antiquities. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
    of Greek and Roman Biography. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **70** 424
    of Greek and Roman Geography. . . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **81** 268
  Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. . . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* **64** 263
Smithsonian Institution, The . . . . *C. Hale.* **79** 441
SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on Modern History. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **69** 520
SMYTHE, GEORGE SYDNEY. Historic Fancies. . . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **61** 237
Social Compact. J. Q. ADAMS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **57** 245
  Condition of Woman, The . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 489
  Improvement, Progress and Limits of . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **38** 502
  Progress. *J. Chapman*, **36** 418. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 334. *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 323.
  Science and National Economy. R. E. THOMPSON. . *C. F. Dunbar.* **121** 465
  Theories, Recent. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* **77** 106
Societies, Learned. *J. Farrar.* **8** 157
Society, American . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 26
Socrates, Aristophanes, and . . . . *E. Everett.* **14** 273
  Memorabilia of. A. S. PACKARD. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **51** 242
SOHM, RUDOLPH. Die Altdeutsche Reichs, etc. . . . . . *H. Adams.* **113** 198
  Procédure de la Lex Salica. . . . . *H. Adams.* **118** 416
Soldiers, Our . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **99** 172
Solitude, The Consolations of . . . . *J. H. Abbott.* **83** 536
Somers, The Mutiny of the . . . . *C. Sumner.* **57** 195, 512
SOMERVILLE, MRS. MARY. Physical Geography. . . . . . *S. E. Coues.* **73** 386
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C. Letters from Paris, 1822. . . . *G. Bancroft.* **19** 50
Sonnet, The Book of the . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **104** 626
Sophocles, The Aias of. J. B. M. GRAY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **74** 518
  The Antigone of. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 381
  The Electra of. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 540
  Tragedies of. E. H. PLUMPTRE. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 656
SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES. Greek Exercises. *C. C. Felton.* **53** 255
  History of the Greek Alphabet. . . . . *E. S. Dixwell.* **80** 49
Soul and Substance. . . . . *T. Hitchcock.* **124** 404
SOULE, RICHARD, and W. A. WHEELER.
  First Lessons in Reading. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **104** 655
Souls, The Transmigration of . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **80** 58
Sound Dues, The Danish . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **84** 48
South America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **12** 432. *J. Sparks.* **19** 158
    Church in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 188
    Education in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 193
  Carolina, Education in . . . . *T. Cooper.* **14** 310

South Carolina, History of. W. G. Simms. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 281
Internal Improvements in . . . . *J. L. Sullivan.* **13** 143
in 1824. *J. Parton.* **101** 407
Letters from the . . . . *W. Phillips.* **6** 368
The Reconstruction of . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **108** 270
The, in Secession Time. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* **95** 534
Sea Islands, The . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 206
Visit to the. C. S. Stewart. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **33** 484
Seas, the Navigation of . . . . *H. Hale.* **45** 361
South, Robert. Sermons. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 293
Southampton Lead Mine. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **1** 335
Southern Question, The . . . . *W. H. Trescot.* **123** 249. *C. Gayarré.* **125** 472
Republics, Alliance of the . . . . *J. Sparks.* **22** 162
Southey, Robert. Life and Correspondence of . . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **73** 1
Life of John Bunyan. . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **36** 449
Life of William Cowper. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* **44** 29
Poetical Works. . . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* **48** 351. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 271
Space and Time, The Philosophy of . . . . . . **100** 311. *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 64
Spain, Amusements in . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **21** 52
The Commercial Policy of. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 175
The Moorish Dominion in . . . . *J. D. Howard.* **80** 1
Reminiscences of. C. Cushing. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **37** 84
A Year in. A. S. Mackenzie. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **30** 237
Spanish America, The Poetry of . . . . *W. H. Hurlbut.* **68** 129
America, Indians in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 198
Ballads. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **23** 126
Colonies, The Government of . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 165
Taxes in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 183
Grammar. S. M'L. Staples. . . . . *G. Otis.* **22** 227
History. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 306
Language and Literature. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **36** 316
Literature, History of. G. Ticknor. *W. H. Prescott.* **70** 1. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 559.
Literature in America. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **45** 3
Poetry, Devotional . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* **34** 277
Poetry, Popular . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **54** 419
Revolution, The . . . . *K. Blind.* **108** 542
Spare, John. The Differential Calculus. . . . . *C. Wright.* **103** 308
Sparks, Jared. American Biography. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 466; **59** 96. *J. G. Palfrey.* **43** 267. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* **43** 516. *F. Bowen.* **60** 246.
Correspondence of the American Revolution. *E. Everett.* **33** 449. *J. G. Palfrey.* **77** 80.
Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. *F. Bowen.* **59** 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 402.
Life of Gouverneur Morris. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 465
Life and Writings of Washington. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 467. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 483. *E. Everett.* **47** 318.
Spear, Samuel T. Religion and the State. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* **124** 318
Specie, The Drain of . . . . **17** 193. *W. Phillips.* **2** 370; **9** 224
Payments, The Question of Restoring . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **117** 206
The Resumption of. *H. McCulloch.* *W. D. Kelley.* *T. Ewing.* *D. A. Wells.* *J. S. Ropes.* *J. Sherman.* **125** 397.
Speech, Visible. A. M. Bell. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* **107** 347
Speke, John Hanning. Cruise on the Tanganyika. . . *C. H. Brigham.* **92** 357
Spence, James. The American Union. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **94** 410
Spencer, Herbert. Definition of Life. . . . . *J. Fiske.* **109** 219
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 272
The Philosophy of . . . . *C. Wright.* **100** 423
The Principles of Biology. . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **107** 377
The Principles of Sociology. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* **125** 167

SPENCER, HERBERT. Social Statics. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* **86** 80
Spenser, Edmund . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **120** 334
SPENSER, EDMUND. The Faery Queene. . . . . *S. Gilman.* **5** 301
  Poetical Works. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* **50** 174. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 284
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. Ultimo. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* **120** 196
Spinoza, The Centenary of . . . . *S. Osgood.* **124** 265
Spirit. . . . . *D. A. Wasson.* **107** 534
Spiritualism, The Physics and Physiology of . . . . *W. A. Hammond.* **110** 233
  Modern, A Threefold Test of. W. R. GORDON. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 258
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZA (PRESCOTT). The Amber Gods. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 568
  Azarian, An Episode. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **100** 268
  Sir Rohan's Ghost. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 576
Spoliations, French Claims for . . . . *E. Everett.* **22** 136; **25** 153
Sports, Carolina. W. ELLIOTT. . . . . *T. G. Cary.* **63** 316
  and Festivals, Popular. J. STRUTT. . . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
  Field. . . . . *D. G. Mitchell.* **55** 343
Spots on the Sun. . . . . *J. Farrar.* **3** 36, 285
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, The Writings of. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **30** 313. *C. C. Felton.* **52** 533. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 6.
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American Pulpit. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 272; **86** 583; **88** 267; **90** 274; **93** 283; **109** 283. *L. Whiting.* **84** 469. *G. M. Steele.* **94** 41.
  Visit to European Celebrities. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 198
Spring, Gardiner, Life and Times of . . . . *N. Cleaveland.* **103** 269
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of H. M. Ship "Challenger." . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 386
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, The Modern Whitefield. E. L. MAGOON. *A. P. Peabody.* **83** 553; **86** 275.
SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE.
  Ancient Monuments in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **68** 466
  Peru. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* **125** 374
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE.
  Letters on England. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **26** 163
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de. *T. Parsons.* **11** 124. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* **37** 1.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE.
  French Revolution. . . . . *A. Ritchie.* **8** 26
  Posthumous Works. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **14** 101
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **63** 166
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN.
  Lectures on the Jewish Church. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **124** 141
  Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold. . . . . . *F. Wayland.* **59** 385
  Memorials of Canterbury. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **81** 271
  Sermons. *C. H. Brigham.* **97** 264
  Sinai and Palestine. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **83** 267. *J. P. Thompson.* **85** 106
Stark, John (General), Life of. E. EVERETT. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **38** 468.
Stars, Catalogue of . . . . *N. Bowditch.* **20** 325
State, The . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* **111** 319
  Debts. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **51** 316. *B. R. Curtis.* **58** 109
States, Confederation of. 1776. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **53** 47
  Letters on the Eastern . . . . *E. and J. Everett.* **11** 68
Statesmen of America. MRS. S. M. MAURY. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **64** 513
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **9** 217
  View of Cincinnati, 1815. D. DRAKE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* **3** 219
  View of the Commerce of the United States, 1816. T. PITKIN. *J. Quincy.* **3** 345.
  View of the District of Maine, 1816. M. GREENLEAF. . . *B. Rand.* **3** 362
Statuary. . . . . *E. Everett.* **32** 1
Steam Locomotion. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **104** 481
Steamboat Disasters. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* **50** 19
Steamboats in 1828. . . . . *W. Shed.* **27** 427
STEARNS, SAMUEL HORATIO. Sermons. . . . . . *N. Adams.* **47** 236; **49** 206

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. The Blameless Prince. . . *J. R. Lowell.* **109** 301
 Prose Essays by Poets. . . . . *R. Gray.* **123** 216
Steele, Sir Richard. *E. T. Channing.* **46** 346. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 322. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **108** 78.
STEFFENS, HEINRICH. My Experience. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* **57** 433
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **68** 225
STEPHEN, CAROLINE EMELIA.
 The Service of the Poor. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **117** 439
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. Lectures on the History of France. . *F. Bowen.* **75** 247
STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. *B. Adams.* **118** 444
STEPHEN, LESLIE. English Thought in the 18th Century. . *J. H. Ward.* **124** 492
STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. Travels in Central America. . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 479
 Travels in Egypt. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **45** 247. *L. Cass.* **48** 181
 Travels in Yucatan. . . . . *J. Inman.* **57** 86
Stephenson, George, The Life of. S. SMILES. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* **87** 21
STERLING, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **55** 228
STERNE, LAURENCE. Works. . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* **81** 361. *A. S. Hill.* **107** 1
Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von. FRIEDRICH KAPP. *G. W. Greene.* **99** 321
STEVENS, ABEL.
 Wesleyan Methodism. . . . . *C. K. True.* **90** 181. *C. C. Smith.* **100** 585
STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON. Historical Discourse. 1841. . . *F. Bowen.* **54** 253
 History of Georgia. 1520–1798. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **67** 308
STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL.
 Voyage to the South Sea. 1829–30. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **33** 484
STEWART, DUGALD. Moral Philosophy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 213
STICKNEY, WILLIAM. Autobiography of Amos Kendall. . . *M. Storey.* **116** 166
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of . . . . *G. Ticknor.* **4** 166
STILES, WILLIAM H. Austria in 1848–49. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **75** 424
STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON. Secret of Hegel. . . . . *H. James.* **102** 264
STIRLING, WILLIAM. The Cloister Life of Charles V. . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **76** 299
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. W. A. DUER. . *A. S. Mackenzie.* **64** 435
STOCKHARDT, JULIUS ADOLPH. Principles of Chemistry. . *S. L. Dana.* **72** 506
Stoddard, David Tappan, Life of. J. P. THOMPSON. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 228
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. Melodies and Madrigals. . *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 644
STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. History of Beverly. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **57** 242
 The Invasion of Canada in 1775. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* **107** 375
STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. The Life of Joseph Brant. . . *J. H. Perkins.* **49** 277
 Life and Times of Red Jacket. *J. G. Palfrey.* **54** 227. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 660
 Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **101** 249
 Matthias and his Impostures. . . . . *E. Everett.* **41** 307
 Poetry and History of Wyoming. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **53** 533
Storms, The Theory of . . . . *C. H. Davis.* **58** 335
 September 23, 1815, Account of . . . . *W. Tudor.* **2** 57
Story, Joseph, Life and Letters. W. W. STORY. . . . . . *F. Bowen.* **74** 249
STORY, JOSEPH. Bills of Exchange. . . . . *C. Sumner.* **56** 503
 Constitutional Law. . . . . *E. Everett.* **38** 63. *J. Parker.* **94** 440
STORY, J., and D. WEBSTER. Speeches. . . *E. Everett* and *A. H. Everett.* **12** 340
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.
 Nero; An Historical Play. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* **122** 454
 Roba di Roma. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* **97** 247
Stowe, Calvin Ellis. . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* **31** 375. *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 50
STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS. Origin and History of the Bible. . . *E. Abbot.* **107** 307
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. Writings. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 112. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 269. *S. S. Perry.* **115** 370.
 The Mayflower, &c. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 276
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* **77** 466
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 423
Strauss, David Friedrich, and the Mythic Theory. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 130
STREET, ALFRED B. Frontenac and other Poems. . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 517
STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the Queens of England. . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77** 493
 Lives of the Queens of Scotland. . . . . *W. Dowe.* **74** 330

Strikes. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 190. *I. Butts.* **116** 57
The Recent. *T. A. Scott.* **125** 350
STRUTT, JOSEPH.
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **33** 191
Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1.
STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. *C. C. Felton.* **46** 306
STUART, MOSES. Dissertations on the Scriptures. *T. C. Upham.* **14** 51
Hebrew Grammar. *S. Willard.* **13** 473
Stuarts, Last of the *W. B. O. Peabody.* **38** 425. *G. W. Greene.* **64** 1
Memorials of the. R. VAUGHAN. *C. F. Adams.* **37** 164
STUBBS, WILLIAM.
Constitutional History of England. *H. Adams.* **119** 233; **123** 161
Student-Life of Germany. W. HOWITT. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **56** 300
Studies, The Conflict of. I. TODHUNTER. *C. Wright.* **121** 86
STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR.
The Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures. *C. E. Norton.* **107** 371
Subsistence, The Means of, in North America. *L. H. Morgan.* **109** 407
Suez Canal, The Coast of Egypt and the *H. Mitchell.* **109** 476
Suffrage, The Right of *C. Wright.* **103** 241
Universal, under Napoleon III. *C. K. Adams.* **117** 341
Sugar, The Manufacture of Beet *D. L. Child.* **48** 415
Sullivan, James, The Life of. T. C. AMORY. *G. E. Ellis.* **88** 443
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Address to the Suffolk Bar, 1824. *G. Ticknor.* **21** 225
SUMNER, CHARLES. Fourth of July Oration, 1859. *H. W. Torrey.* **61** 518
Resolutions, United States Senate, Feb. 11, 1862. *J. Parker.* **94** 458
The Scholar, The Jurist, The Artist, &c. *H. W. Torrey.* **64** 254
SUMNER, GEORGE. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1859. *E. P. Whipple.* **89** 558
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. History of Amer. Currency. *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. History of East Boston. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 565
Sumptuary Laws. *W. Silsbee.* **103** 69
Sun, The *S. Newcomb.* **123** 87
Spots on the *J. Farrar.* **3** 36, 285
Sunday Mails *A. H. Everett.* **31** 154
Superstitions, Indian *F. Parkman.* **103** 1
Popular *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 198
Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. G. HAYWARD. *S. Kneeland.* **83** 167
SWAIN, CHARLES. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 281
SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET J. M. Ethel's Love-Life. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 275
Highways of Travel. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 573
Sweden. *H. W. Longfellow.* **45** 152. *J. R. Lowell.* **58** 480
Charles XII. of *J. L. Motley.* **61** 286
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Ontology. *H. James.* **105** 89
The Secret of. H. JAMES. *C. S. Peirce.* **110** 463
Swedenborgianism. *S. Willard.* **12** 89
Sweeny, Peter B. *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 368
Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Seymonof. A. F. P. COMTE DE FALLOUX. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* **95** 355. *H. James, Jr.* **107** 328.
Swift, Jonathan, Life of. J. FORSTER. *A. S. Hill.* **123** 170
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 339. *A. S. Hill.* **106** 68
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. Atalanta in Calydon. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 546
Chastelard. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 544
Essays and Studies. *R. Gray.* **123** 216
Laus Veneris, and other Poems. *J. B. Taylor.* **104** 287
A Song of Italy. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 324
SWING, DAVID. Truths for To-day, &c. *C. E. Grinnell.* **119** 214
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Army of the Potomac. *F. W. Palfrey.* **103** 287
Swiss Legends, The *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 488
Switzerland. *C. H. Brigham.* **88** 476
Travels in. L. SIMOND. *E. Everett.* **15** 352
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. G. W. MEADLEY. *E. Brooks.* **14** 59

Sylva, North American. A. MICHAUX. . . . . *Mrs. I. James.* **86** 359
Symmes, John Cleaves . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* **47** 20
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. Renaissance in Italy. **125** 371
Symzonia. A Voyage of Discovery. A. SEABORN. . . . . *E. Everett.* **13** 134
Syntax, Greek. F. W. FARRAR. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* **107** 315
W. W. GOODWIN. . . . . *J. Hadley.* **102** 301
Syria, The Ansaireeh of . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 342
Széchény, Count . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 90

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. W. WELLS. . . . . *L. Frisbie.* **6** 324
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE (ADOLPHE). Works. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* **93** 99
On Intelligence. . . . . *J. T. Bixby.* **117** 401
TALBERT, B. J. Gothic Forms. . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* **118** 204
Tales from the German. N. GREENE. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **46** 156
Italian Popular. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* **123** 25
and Legends, Indian. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . . . *H. Whiting.* **49** 354
of the North West. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **31** 200
Russian. COUNT X. DE MAISTRE. . . . . *E. Everett.* **24** 188
TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON. Miscellaneous Writings. . . *E. P. Whipple.* **57** 333
International Copyright. . . *W. Phillips.* **48** 264. *G. M. Wharton.* **52** 395
Ion. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 485
Works of Charles Lamb. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* **104** 386
Talisman, The. 1828. . . . . *J. H. Payne.* **26** 258
Talmud, The . . . . *M. Grünbaum.* **108** 397
Tammany Hall. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 380
Taney, Roger Brooke, Memoir of. S. TYLER. . . . . . . *M. Storey.* **116** 194
Tariff, The American. 1820. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* **12** 60
1824. . . . . *E. Everett.* **19** 223. *A. H. Everett.* **34** 182
1828. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160
1862. . . . . *G. Walker.* **95** 463
1869. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* **108** 57
League of Germany, The . . . . *F. J. Grund.* **58** 55
Protective . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* **30** 160; **32** 127. *F. Bowen.* **73** 90
Tasso, Torquato. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **19** 368; **21** 195; **33** 47
E. FAIRFAX. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **14** 87
Tax Commissioner's Report, Mass. . . . . *C. Hale.* **120** 477
Taxation. SIR S. M. PETO. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* **104** 255
Principles of. L. H. VON JAKOB. . . . . *P. S. Duponceau.* **19** 439
The Reform of Local . . . . *D. A. Wells.* **122** 357
Taxes in the Spanish Colonies. . . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 183
TAYLOR, HENRY. Philip van Artevelde. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **97** 570
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **61** 159
Home Education. **48** 380
The Process of Historical Proof. . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1
Spiritual Christianity. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **61** 159
Wesley and Methodism. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 226
TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. Eldorado. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
The Picture of St. John. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 294
Phi Beta Poem, July 18, 1850. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **71** 514
Poems of the Orient. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80** 266
The Prophet. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* **120** 188
Views afoot in Europe. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **64** 483
Taylor, Jeremy, The Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 283
TAYLOR, JEREMY. Discourses. . *J. S. J. Gardiner.* **3** 126. *T. Parsons.* **10** 19
TAYLOR, SAMUEL HARVEY. Classical Study. . **112** 229. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 284
TAYLOR, TOM. Life of B. R. Haydon. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **78** 535
Taylor, Zachary, The Life of. . . . . *H. Whiting.* **72** 1
Teachers, The Education of . . . . *O. Dewey.* **24** 160
Teaching, The Theory of . . . . *E. P. Peabody.* **54** 246
Technology, Elements of. J. BIGELOW. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* **30** 337

TEGNÉR, ESAIAS. Frithiof's Saga. *H. W. Longfellow.* **45 149.** *C. E. Norton.* **105 692.** *T. M. Coan.* **125 187.**
Telegraph, The Oceanic . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **87 532**
Telegraphic System, Proposed Changes in the . . . . *G. G. Hubbard.* **117 80**
Temperament, On the Happy . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* **9 206**
Temperance, Lectures on. E. NOTT. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **85 572**
  Reform, The . . . . *E. Everett.* **36 188; 39 494**
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. American State Universities. . . *C. K. Adams.* **121 365**
TENNENT, SIR JAMES EMERSON.
  Natural History of Ceylon. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* **95 129**
Tennessee, Education in . . . . *J. Sparks.* **24 219**
TENNYSON, ALFRED. The Works of. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* **90 1**
  Enoch Arden, &c. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **99 626**
  Harold. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* **124 157**
  Idyls of the King. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89 554.** *C. C. Everett.* **90 1**
  In Memoriam. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **83 115.** *J. H. Ward.* **97 399**
  Maud, and other Poems. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* **81 544**
  Queen Mary. . . . . *H. Adams.* **121 422**
TERNAUX, HENRI. Publications on American History. . . *A. Young.* **45 222**
Territorial Question, The California and . . . . *F. Bowen.* **71 221**
Teutonic Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **42 265**
Texas and Mexico. . . . . *H. A. Bullard.* **43 226**
THACHER, JAMES. An Essay on Demonology. . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34 198**
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, Memoir of . . . . *W. E. Channing.* **7 106**
Thackeray, William Makepeace, as a Novelist. . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* **77 200**
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. The Newcomes. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **82 284**
  The Roundabout Papers. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* **98 624**
  Vanity Fair. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **67 368.** *C. E. Norton.* **100 626**
  The Virginians. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **91 580**
THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. . *O. W. B. Peabody.* **36 472**
Theological Corollaries. . . . . *F. E. Abbott.* **99 441**
Theological Index. H. MALCOM. . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* **107 281**
Theology of the Hindoos as taught by Rammohun Roy. . . *W. Tudor.* **6 386**
  Natural. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . *W. Phillips.* **42 467.** *F. Bowen.* **54 102**
    T. CHALMERS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **54 356**
    A. MAHAN. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **106 294**
  A Natural, of Art. . . . . *H. W. Parker.* **79 1**
  Natural, as a Positive Science. . . . . *C. Wright.* **100 177**
THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. Studies in History. . . . . *A. W. Macken.* **72 316**
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE.
  History of the Consulate and the Empire. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* **74 280**
THOMPSON, DAVID PURDIE. Meteorology. . . . . *J. Lovering.* **71 51**
THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISH. The Christian Graces. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **89 276**
  Christianity and Emancipation. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* **100 21**
  Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88 228**
  Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80 268**
  The Sergeant's Memorial. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **97 576**
THOMPSON, PISHEY. History of Boston, England. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **88 166**
THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS.
  Social Science and National Economy. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* **121 465**
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. Letters to Various Persons. . *J. R. Lowell.* **101 597**
  Walden; or, Life in the Woods. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **79 536**
THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. Ancient Pemaquid. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **86 293**
  Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **97 288**
  The Landing at Cape Anne. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **80 260**
  The Pulpit of the American Revolution. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92 580**
THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. Zohrab. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **78 538**
Thucydides, Edition of. J. J. OWEN. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **67 501**
TICKNOR, GEORGE.
  History of Spanish Literature. *W. H. Prescott.* **70 1.** *C. C. Smith.* **97 559**
  Life, Letters, and Journals. . . . . *H. Adams.* **123 210**

Ticknor, George. Memorial of Daniel Webster. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **76** 263
Tidal Currents of the Ocean. C. H. Davis. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **69** 256
Tiffany, Osmond. Brandon; or, a Hundred Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* **87** 568
Tilden, Samuel Jones . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* **123** 368
Time, Divisions of . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **41** 28
  The Philosophy of Space and . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* **99** 64
Tischendorf, Aenoth Friedrich Constantine.
  Discoveries in the East. . . . . *F. M. Holland.* **92** 250
Tobacco, Sanitary and Physiological Relations of . . . *W. A. Hammond.* **108** 499
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Works. . . . . *G. M. Towle.* **95** 138
  Democracy in America. . . . . *E. Everett.* **43** 178
  The Error of . . . . *E. Brooks.* **102** 321
  History of Louis XV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 238
  The old Régime and the Revolution. . . . . *J. C. Fernald.* **93** 391
Todhunter, Isaac. The Conflict of Studies. . . . . *C. Wright.* **121** 86
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. . . . . *W. Sampson.* **24** 321
Tories, American . . . . *C. F. Adams.* **55** 98
Tourneur, Cyril . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 73
Toussaint L'Ouverture . . . . *J. Weiss.* **98** 595
Towle, George Makepeace. History of Henry V. . . *C. C. Hazewell.* **103** 595
Townsend John K. Journey across the Rocky Mountains. 1839. *C. Cushing.* **50** 127.
Tract Society, The American, Boston. . . . . *E. N. Kirk.* **97** 202
Trade, American, in China. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **25** 20
  Balance of . . . . **17** 191. *W. Phillips.* **9** 223. *F. C. Gray.* **10** 330
  Black Sea, The . . . . *W. Phillips.* **10** 168
  The Hanse Towns . . . . *F. J. Grund.* **58** 55
Trades' Unions, English . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 179
Tragedy, The French and English . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **16** 124
Transcendentalism in New England. O. B. Frothingham. . *H. Adams.* **123** 468
Translation, The Theory of . . . . *F. Bowen.* **61** 201
Transmigration of Souls, The . . . . *W. R. Alger.* **80** 58
Transylvania . . . . *F. Bowen.* **70** 117
Travel, Foreign . . . . *J. C. Gray.* **9** 260
  Recent Records of . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 194
Travellers among the Aborigines. . . . . *J. R. Schoolcraft.* **27** 89
  in France. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* **76** 397
Treasury Reports of the United States, 1869. . . . . . . *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
Treaties, Reciprocity . . . . *L. Sabine.* **57** 295
Treaty of 1783, and of Ghent. 1814. . . . . *N. Hale.* **33** 262
  of Washington, The. 1842. . . . *J. Sparks.* **56** 452. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
Trees, American Forest . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 399. *J. C. Gray.* **44** 334
  The Longevity of. . . . . *A. Gray.* **59** 190
  of Massachusetts, The. G. B. Emerson. . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* **66** 190
  Ornamental . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* **35** 401
  and their Uses. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* **85** 178
Trench, Richard Chenevix.
  On the Authorized Version of the New Testament. . . *L. E. Smith.* **88** 184
  Calderon, His Life and Genius. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 569
  On the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 277
  A Select Glossary of English Words. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **89** 554
  Synonyms of the New Testament. . . . . *E. Abbot.* **114** 171
Trent Affair, The . . . . *J. Parker.* **95** 1
Trescot, William Henry. Diplomacy of the Revolution. . *F. Bowen.* **75** 270
Trials, American Criminal. P. W. Chandler. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* **54** 199
Trollope, Anthony. North America. . . . . *J. P. Cooke.* **95** 416
  Ralph, the Heir. . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* **112** 433
  The Small House at Allington. . . . . *W. T. Washburn.* **99** 292
  The West Indies and Spanish Main. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **90** 289
Trollope, Mrs. Frances.
  Domestic Manners of the Americans. . . . . *E. Everett.* **36** 1

Trollope, T. Adolphus.
  Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. *C. H. Brigham.* **93** 253
Trowbridge, John Townsend. Cudjoe's Cave. *E. D. McCarthy.* **98** 614
Trumbull, Benjamin.
  History of Connecticut. *N. Hale.* **8** 72. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 477
Trumbull, James Hammond. Public Records of Connecticut. *F. Bowen.* **71** 34
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
  America and her Commentators. *C. E. Norton.* **99** 624
  Essays, Biographical and Critical. *E. A. Duyckinck.* **84** 406
  A Month in England. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 542; **83** 514
  The Rebellion. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 171
Tudor, William. Life of James Otis. *J. C. Gray.* **16** 337
Tupac Amaru, Insurrection of. *C Cushing.* **20** 283
Turgéniew, Iwan. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* **82** 293. *C. E. Norton.* **105** 328. *H. James, Jr.* **118** 326.
Turkey. *G. Bancroft.* **26** 299. *F. Lieber.* **31** 291
  H. Mathieu. *C. H. Brigham.* **87** 546
  Christian Policy in *L. Oliphant.* **124** 190
Turnbull, Robert. Christ in History. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 261; **91** 146
  Life Pictures from A Pastor's Note-book. *A. P. Peabody.* **85** 237
Turner, J. Edward *H. T. Tuckerman.* **94** 402
Turner, Samuel Hulbeart.
  The Epistle to the Galatians. *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 273
  The Epistle to the Romans. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 254
Turreau de Liniéres, Louis Marie. États-Unis. **3** 77
Turell, Mrs. Jane *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 415. *W. H. Whitmore.* **93** 22
Tweed, William Marcy *C. F. Wingate.* **119** 361
Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of R. B. Taney. *M. Storey.* **116** 194
Tylor, Edward B. Early History of Mankind. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 182
  Primitive Culture. *J. Fiske.* **114** 227
Tyndale, William, Life of *C. E. Norton.* **67** 322
Tyndall, John. Lectures on Heat. *W. T. Brigham.* **97** 402
  Lectures on Sound. *W. B. Tayler.* **122** 403
Tyng, Dudley Atkins. Law Reports. *T. Metcalf.* **7** 184
Types of Mankind, Moral *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
Tyson, Philip T.
  Geology and Industrial Resources of California. *J. D. Whitney.* **75** 277
Tythingmen. *J. Savage.* **1** 165

Ulrici, Herman. Treatises upon Art History. *S. Osgood.* **125** 175
Unbelief, The Functions of *T. Hitchcock.* **125** 462
Union, The, and the States. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 190
United States, The *W. Tudor.* **2** 68. *J. Parker.* **94** 196
  Antiquity of the *W. Tudor.* **3** 27; **4** 57
  Archæology. S. F. Haven. *E. E. Hale.* **85** 205
  Army. *H. Whiting.* **23** 245; **61** 321
  Bank. *G. Bancroft.* **32** 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* **32** 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **35** 485.
  Botany. *C. Cushing.* **13** 100
  Boundaries. *J. T. Austin.* **6** 117, 393
  Chief Justices. H. Flanders. *W. Sargent* **81** 346
  Civil-Service Reform. *T. A. Jenckes.* **105** 478. *H. Adams.* **109** 443. *J. D. Cox.* **112** 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **124** 16.
  Claims on Denmark. C. Cushing. *J. Sparks.* **22** 456
  Coast Survey. *Ferguson.* **42** 75. *C. H. Davis.* **54** 446; **90** 429
  Commerce. *J. Quincy.* **3** 345
  Commerce and Currency. *J. Eadie.* **90** 39
  Constitution. *N. A. Haven.* **22** 446. *J. Sparks.* **25** 249. *C. F. Adams.* **53** 41. *J. Parker.* **94** 445. *G. S. Hillard.* **96** 161. *T. Farrar.* **97** 338. *J. B. Thayer.* **106** 334. *G. Bradford.* **118** 1. *O. P. Morton.* **124** 341; **125** 68.

- United States, The (*continued*).
  - Consular System. *C. Hale.* **122** 309
  - Currency. *W. Phillips.* **2** 362. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164. *S. Newcomb.* **110** 27. *G. Bradford.* **110** 212. *J. B. Hodgskin.* **111** 78. *H. V. Poor.* **118** 88. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **119** 111.
    - C. F. Adams. **46** 550
    - W. G. Sumner. *C. F. Dunbar.* **119** 408
  - Debt, Public **17** 208
    - J. S. Gibbons. *G. Walker.* **105** 670
  - Diplomacy. 1776. *J. Sparks.* **30** 454
    - 1778–1814. *T. Pitkin.* **24** 92
    - 1783–1789. *E. Everett.* **39** 302
    - 1861–1865. *J. Schouler.* **102** 446
    - 1863. *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 619
    - in China. 1842–1859. *W. B. Reed.* **89** 478
  - Domestic and Foreign Relations. 1861. *J. Parker.* **94** 196
  - and England. 1814. *W. Tudor.* **1** 61
  - Exploring Expedition. *N. Hale.* **45** 369. *J. R. Poinsett.* **56** 257. *C. H. Davis.* **61** 54. *C. C. Felton* and *A. Gray.* **63** 211.
  - Finances in 1842 and 1864. *L. Blodget.* **100** 126
    - 1858. *A. P. Peabody.* **86** 164
    - 1866. *S. Newcomb.* **102** 100
    - 1867. J. A. Ferris. *A. Walker.* **105** 677
    - 1869. *J. B. Hodgskin.* **108** 517
  - Fortifications. *H. Whiting.* **23** 256
  - Great Middle Region of *W. B. Hazen.* **120** 1
  - History of. G. Bancroft. *S. Elliot.* **104** 230. *H. Adams.* **120** 424. *E. Everett.* **40** 99. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 75. *G. E. Ellis.* **84** 426; **87** 452.
    - F. Butler. *E. Everett.* **16** 156
    - J. Grahame. *C. F. Adams.* **32** 174
    - T. W. Higginson. *F. Parkman.* **120** 469
    - R. Hildreth. *F. Bowen.* **73** 411
    - T. Pitkin. *J. Sparks.* **30** 1
    - D. Ramsay. *A. Holmes.* **6** 331
    - E. Sanford. *N. Hale.* **9** 356
    - L. M. Turreau. *W. Tudor.* **3** 77
    - H. Von Holst. *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lea.* **123** 328
  - How shall it regain Prosperity. *D. A. Wells.* **125** 110, 283, 544
  - Lands, Public *C. C. Andrews.* **93** 1
    - Debate in the Senate on. 1830. *E. Everett.* **31** 462
  - Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. *C. Cushing.* **16** 181
  - Military Affairs. *H. Whiting.* **61** 320
  - Militia. *H. Whiting.* **19** 275
  - Mining Schools. *J. A. Church.* **112** 62
  - Observations on. I. Fidler. *A. H. Everett.* **37** 273
  - Resources. J. Bristed. *J. Gallison.* **7** 401
  - Sketch of the. F. de Beaujour. *W. Tudor.* **2** 68
    - By a Russian. *P. Cruise.* **23** 440
  - State of Learning in *S. Willard.* **9** 240
  - Statistical Annals. A. Seybert. *W. Phillips.* **9** 217
    - Atlas. F. A. Walker. **121** 437
  - Treasury Reports. 1869. *G. Bradford.* **110** 209
- Unity of Life. *C. C. Shackford.* **94** 136
- Universe, A Physical Theory of *C. Wright.* **99** 1
- Universities. *G. H. Bode.* **27** 67
  - American State. A. Ten Brook. *C. K. Adams.* **121** 365
  - English *E. Everett.* **12** 1. *A. H. Clough.* **76** 370
  - European and American *E. D. Sanborn.* **80** 117
  - German *G. H. Bode.* **27** 317. *G. M. Lane.* **96** 447
- University of Cambridge, England. *C. C. Felton.* **44** 178

University Education. . . . *J. T. Kirkland.* 7 270. *E. Everett.* 10 125
English . . . *W. P. Atkinson.* 101 515
Oxford . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 87
of Virginia. . . . *E. Everett.* 10 115
UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Life of Sir Henry Vane. . *E. Everett.* 42 124
Life of Timothy Pickering. Vols. II., III., IV. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 118 357
Salem Witchcraft. . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 226
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Letters, Æsthetic, &c. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 203
Uraguay, Don Manuel Oribe, President of . . . *S. F. Streeter.* 69 59
Urbino, The Dukes of. J. DENNISTOUN. . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 371
Usury and the Usury Laws. . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 68

Vaccination and Small-pox. . . . *J. Ware.* 13 286
Valtos, The, of Acarnania. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 97 184
Value, The Meaning and Causes of . . . *A. S. Bolles.* 117 319
VAN BUREN, MARTIN.
Political Parties in the United States. . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 267
VAN HORNE, THOMAS B. Army of the Cumberland. . . *H. N. Stone.* 123 238
VAN LAUN, HENRI.
History of French Literature. . . . *A. T. Rice.* 124 152, 489; 125 597
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Life of. D. D. BARNARD. . . . 49 478
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. H. C. VAN SCHAACK. . . . *C. F. Adams.* 55 97
Vane, Sir Henry, Life of. C. W. UPHAM. . . . *E. Everett.* 42 124
VATTEMARE, ALEXANDER. System of Exchanges. . . . *G. Livermore.* 71 200
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. . *C. F. Adams.* 37 164
Veda, The Translation of the . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 106 515
Vega, Lope de . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 45 9
Vegetable Growth. . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 369
Vegetation, The Chemistry of . . . *A. Gray.* 60 156
Venetian Diplomacy, The Records of . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54
Venice. . . . *O. Tiffany.* 86 83
Ventilation, Treatise on. M. WYMAN. . . . *D. Treadwell.* 63 466
VERICOUR, L. RAYMOND DE. The Life and Times of Dante. *C. C. Smith.* 87 257
VERNE, JULES. Works. . . . *T. S. Perry.* 118 192
VÉRON, LOUIS (DÉSIRÉ).
Mémoirs d'un Bourgeois de Paris. . . . *Countess de Bury.* 82 175
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. Discourse: Dec. 7, 1818. . *J. Davis.* 8 414
Essay on Contracts. . . . *H. Wheaton.* 22 253
Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life. . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 67 88
Verrazzano, Giovanni: Life and Voyages. . . . *G. W. Greene.* 45 293
VERRI, ALESSANDRO. Roman Nights. . . . *C. Cushing.* 23 202
Vespucci, Amerigo . . . *C. Cushing.* 12 318
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. . . . *F. Bowen.* 60 426; 69 256
Explanations of the . . . *A. Gray.* 62 465
VETHAKE, HENRY. The Principles of Political Economy. . . . 47 246
Village, The: a Poem. . . . *W. Phillips.* 5 224
VILLARI, PASQUALE. The History of G. Savonarola. . . *C. C. Smith.* 97 574
Villèle, Joseph, Count de . . . *A. H. Everett.* 27 226
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANÇOIS. Miscellanies. . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 94
VIRGILIUS, MARO PUBLIUS. Fourth Eclogue. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 65 305
Virginia, Board of Public Works. . . . *L. Baldwin.* 8 1
and Georgia, History of . . . *C. W. Upham.* 67 291
Resolutions of 1798. . . . *E. Everett.* 31 484
University of . . . *E. Everett.* 10 115
Visitor of the Poor. J. M. BARON DE GERANDO. . . . *W. Sullivan.* 36 99
Vital Actions, Mechanism of . . . *O. W. Holmes.* 85 39
Vocabulary, English . . . *S. Willard.* 27 515
of Words peculiar to the United States. . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355
Voice in Singing, the. EMMA SEILER. . . . *J. S. Dwight.* 106 727
Volcanoes. . . . *E. Hitchcock.* 28 265. *J. D. Whitney.* 109 231; 113 235

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. *A. H. Everett.* **12** 38. *W. H. Prescott.* **29** 298; **49** 320.
J. MORLEY. *T. S. Perry.* **115** 431
in England. *J. B. Angell.* **86** 415. *J. Parton.* **100** 347
Voyages, A Narrative of. R. J. CLEVELAND. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* **55** 144
and Travels, A Narrative of. A. DELANO. *W. P. Mason.* **5** 244

Wage-Fund Theory, The *F. A. Walker.* **120** 84
Wages. *A. H. Everett.* **25** 115. *E. L. Godkin.* **105** 191; **125** 322
WAGNER, RICHARD. Gesammelte Schriften. *J. K. Paine.* **116** 217
Theory of Music. *E. Gryzanowski.* **124** 53
WAKE, C. STANILAND. Chapters on Man. *W. D. Whitney.* **108** 290
WALKER, AMASA. The Science of Wealth. *G. Walker.* **104** 261
WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. Statistical Atlas of the United States. **121** 437
The Wages Question. *C. F. Dunbar.* **124** 305
WALKER, JAMES. Sermons. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 186
WALKER, SEARS C. The Meteors of August and November. *B. Peirce.* **56** 409
WALKER, TIMOTHY. Elements of Geometry. *C. C. Felton.* **30** 389
Phi Beta Oration, July 18, 1850. *C. C. Felton.* **71** 514
WALKER, WILLIAM SIDNEY. Poetical Remains. *A. H. Clough.* **77** 27
Wall Street, Undercurrents of. R. B. KIMBALL. *T. Lewis.* **95** 105
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL. Natural Selection. *C. Wright.* **111** 282
WALLACE, D. MACKENZIE. Russia. *M. W. Hazeltine.* **124** 481
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY. Philosophy in Europe. *S. G. Fisher.* **81** 212
WALLACE, LADY MAXWELL.
Beethoven's Letters. 1790–1826. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 297
Mozart's Letters. 1769–91. *C. E. Norton.* **102** 609
WALLACE, WILLIAM. The Logic of Hegel. *J. E. Cabot.* **119** 431
Wallachia and Moldavia. *A. Negris.* **27** 464
WALLER, EDMUND. Poetical Works. *G. E. Rice.* **91** 376
WALLIS, ROBERT ERNEST.
The Writings of Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage. *C. H. Brigham.* **108** 274
WALPOLE, HORACE. Letters and Memoirs. *C. F. Adams.* **55** 1; **61** 422; **62** 265. *C. C. Smith.* **89** 264.
WALSH, ROBERT. Appeal. 1819. *E. Everett.* **10** 334
War. *A. H. Everett.* **6** 29
War of 1812, Notices of. J. ARMSTRONG. *H. Whiting.* **53** 211
of 1814–15 in West Florida and Louisiana. *W. Tudor.* **3** 232
Black-Hawk. *J. M. Higbee.* **51** 107
in the Caucasus. 1830–55. *W. C. Williamson.* **81** 389
in the East. 1854–55. *W. O. Johnson.* **81** 477
in the East. 1877. *G. B. McClellan.* **125** 35, 246, 439
of 1866, in Europe, The. A. LA MARMORA. *K. Blind.* **118** 152
Poems. E. J. CUTLER. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 306
Pontiac's, History of. F. PARKMAN. *F. Bowen.* **73** 495
Powers under the Constitution. W. WHITING. *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237
Vessels, Belligerent, in Neutral Ports. *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* **101** 474
WARD, GEORGE ATKINSON. Memoir of S. Curwen. *C. F. Adams.* **56** 89
WARD, JULIUS H. Life and Letters of J. G. Percival. *J. R. Lowell.* **104** 278
WARDEN, DAVID BAILLIE. On America. *J. G. Cogswell.* **13** 47
Ware, Henry. J. G. PALFREY. *F. Bowen.* **62** 189
and Harvard College. *A. P. Peabody.* **60** 43
WARE, HENRY, JR. The Vision of Liberty. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **19** 468
WARE, JOHN. Life of Henry Ware, Jr. *F. Bowen.* **62** 189
Address before the Peace Society. *S. A. Eliot.* **20** 455
Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell, Memoir of. E. B. HALL. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 165
WARE, WILLIAM. Letters from Palmyra. *A. Norton.* **45** 390
Probus, or Rome in the Third Century *C. C. Felton.* **47** 464
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern Naval *I. Newton.* **103** 185
WARNER, ANNA B. Dollars and Cents. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104

Warner, Charles Dudley.
  The Nile and the Levant. *N. H. Chamberlain.* **124** 335
Warner, Susan. Novels. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **76** 104
Warren, Annals of. C. Eaton. *L. Sabine.* **74** 161
Warren, Edward. Life of John Warren. *G. E. Ellis.* **118** 200
  Life of John C. Warren. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 460
Warren, John Collins. Genealogy of Warren. *C. H. Hill.* **97** 70
Washington Family, The *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 276
Washington, George. *W. Tudor.* **6** 96. *F. C. Gray.* **13** 182. *W. H. Gardiner.* **15** 259. *H. Whiting.* **19** 275. *J. Sparks.* **20** 381; **25** 253. *W. H. Prescott.* **52** 102. *J. G. Palfrey.* **75** 182.
  The Composition of his Farewell Address. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 206
  Essay on. F. P. G. Guizot. *E. Everett.* **51** 69
  Life of. E. Everett. *C. C. Felton.* **91** 580
    F. Glass. *J. L. Kingsley.* **43** 38; **44** 270
    W. Irving. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **83** 1. *G. W. Greene.* **86** 330
  Life and Writings of. J. Sparks. *G. Bancroft.* **46** 483. *E. Everett.* **47** 318
  Monument to *W. Tudor.* **2** 329
  Private Memoirs of. G. W. P. Custis. *C. C. Smith.* **91** 265
  and Hamilton. *H. T. Tuckerman.* **86** 392
  Papers, The *A. H. Everett.* **39** 467
  Treaty of. 1842. *J. Sparks.* **56** 452. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
Water Burner, The American. *F. Dana.* **7** 428
Watertown, Genealogies of. H. Bond. *G. E. Ellis.* **83** 52
Watson, John Fanning. Annals of Philadelphia. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **36** 359
Watson, Thomas, The Poet. *F. T. Palgrave.* **114** 87
Wayland, Francis, Life and Labors of. F. and H. L. Wayland. *W. P. Atkinson.* **106** 698.
Wayland, Francis. Baptist Principles and Practices. *W. Lamson.* **84** 269
  Duties of an American Citizen. *J. Sparks.* **21** 360
  Life of Adoniram Judson. *A. P. Peabody.* **78** 21
Wayne, Anthony, Life of. J. Armstrong. *E. Everett.* **42** 116
Wealth. *F. Bowen.* **72** 404. *J. G. Hoyt.* **96** 93
  The Science of. A. Walker. *G. Walker.* **104** 261
Weber, George. Outlines of Universal History. *F. Bowen.* **76** 124
Webster, Daniel *S. Osgood.* **84** 551
  as an Author. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 44
  as a Diplomatist. *G. T. Curtis.* **68** 1
  Memorial, The. E. P. Whipple. **76** 263
Webster, Daniel, The Works of *F. Bowen.* **75** 84
  Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820. *C. Cushing.* **15** 21
  Speeches. *E. Everett.* **12** 340; **41** 231. *F. Bowen.* **57** 511. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 44.
  and Hayne. *E. Everett.* **31** 474
Webster, John *E. P. Whipple.* **63** 57
Webster, John White, Trial of *J. Parker.* **72** 178
Webster, John White. Manual of Chemistry. *E. Hitchcock.* **23** 349
  St. Michael and the Azores. *J. G. Cogswell.* **14** 34
Webster, Noah.
  Dictionary. **66** 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* **28** 433 *J. R. Lowell.* **100** 299
  Letter to John Pickering. *S. Willard.* **5** 82
Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English Etymology. *A. P. Peabody.* **95** 285. *W. D. Whitney.* **115** 423.
Weights and Measures, Reports on. *J. Farrar.* **14** 190. *J. G. Percival.* **45** 269
Welby, Amelia *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* **68** 424
Wells, Charles. Joseph and his Brethren. *T. S. Perry.* **123** 176
Wells, William Vincent. Life of Samuel Adams. *G. W. Greene.* **102** 614
Wesley, John. *C. K. True.* **90** 185
  and Methodism. I. Taylor. *A. P. Peabody.* **75** 226
West, The Great *J. H. Perkins.* **65** 319
    Discovery of. F. Parkman. *G. E. Ellis.* **110** 260

West, Early French Travellers in the. *J. H. Perkins.* **48** 63
West Point, History of. E. C. Boynton. *H. Coppée.* **98** 530
  Military Academy. *H. Whiting.* **23** 265; **52** 23. *Lieut. Temple.* **34** 246. *I. J. Austin.* **57** 269.
West, Benjamin, Life of. J. Galt. *W. Tudor.* **4** 263
West, John. Journals. 1820–23. *W. P. Mason.* **27** 270
Western Life, Glimpses of. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. *C. C. Felton.* **50** 206
  States: Geography and History. T. Flint. *E. Everett.* **28** 80
  States: History and Statistics. J. Hall. *J. F. Clarke.* **43** 1; **45** 234; **47** 499
Westphal, Rudolph. Methodische Grammatik. *J. Hadley.* **112** 441
Whale Fishery, The. *J. R. Williams.* **38** 84
Whately, Richard. Elements of Logic. *F. Bowen.* **75** 272; **83** 388
  Essays on the New Testament. *A. P. Peabody.* **102** 293
  Synonyms and Reasoning. *F. Bowen.* **75** 272
Wheaton, Henry. Discourse, Dec. 20, 1820. *E. Everett.* **13** 154
  Edition of Selwyn's Nisi Prius. *N. A. Haven.* **19** 155
  History of the Northmen. *W. Irving.* **35** 342
  International Law. *A. H. Everett.* **44** 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* **60** 301. *E. Everett.* **82** 1. *H. W. Torrey.* **100** 253.
  Law Reports. *J. Gallison.* **5** 110. *D. Webster.* **8** 63. *T. Metcalf.* **17** 118. *C. Cushing.* **18** 371.
Wheaton, Robert, Memoir of. *J. H. Morison.* **79** 239
Wheeler, Charles H. Ten Years on the Euphrates. *C. H. Brigham.* **107** 648
Whetham, J. W. Boddam. Across Central America. *L. Oliphant.* **125** 383
Whewell, William. Elements of Morality. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1
  History of the Inductive Sciences. *A. P. Peabody.* **63** 1; **68** 410; **87** 285
Whigs and Tories. *A. H. Everett.* **39** 211
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
  Character and Characteristic Men. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **104** 300
  Lectures on Literature and Life. *F. Bowen.* **70** 153
Whiskey Ring, The. *H. V. Boynton.* **123** 280
White Hills, The. T. S. King. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 248
White, Charles J. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **77** 145
White, Daniel Appleton.
  New England Congregationalism. *A. P. Peabody.* **93** 280
White, John. History of a Voyage to the China Sea. *J. C. Gray.* **18** 140
  Sketches from America. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* **113** 228
White, John Tahourdin. Latin-English Dictionary. *G. M. Lane.* **96** 496
White, John Williams. The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. *F. Allen.* **118** 448
White, Richard Grant.
  Shakespeare. *E. A. Abbott.* **88** 244. *A. P. Peabody.* **90** 286
  Shakespeare's Scholar. *G. Lunt.* **80** 528
  Words and their Uses. *C. A. Bristed.* **112** 469
Whitefield, George, Life of. R. Philip. *E. T. Channing.* **48** 478
Whiting, William. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 535
  War Powers under the Constitution. *J. B. Thayer.* **101** 237
Whitman, Walt. Drum Taps and Sequel. *A. S. Hill.* **104** 301
  Leaves of Grass. *E. E. Hale.* **82** 275
Whitmore, William Henry. Account of the Temple Family. *C. H. Hill.* **97** 71
  The American Genealogist. *C. E. Norton.* **107** 376
  Elements of Heraldry. *C. E. Norton.* **104** 304
Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train). The Gayworthys. *H. James, Jr.* **101** 619
Whitney, Anne. Poems. *Mrs. H. E. P. Spofford.* **90** 345
Whitney, Josiah Dwight.
  Geological Survey of California. *W. H. Brewer.* **110** 228
  The Yosemite Guide-Book. *W. H. Brewer.* **110** 228
Whitney, William Dwight.
  Language and the Study of Language. *J. Fiske.* **106** 396
  Oriental and Linguistic Studies. *J. B. Greenough.* **116** 176. *A. Van Name.* **120** 474.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.
  Writings. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 30. *W. S. Thayer.* **79** 31
  Chapel of the Hermit, &c. *W. S. Thayer.* **79** 31
  Home Ballads. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 267
  In War Times. *J. R. Lowell.* **98** 290
  Lays of My Home. *C. C. Felton.* **57** 509
  Literary Recreations. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 538
  Margaret Smith's Journal. *W. S. Thayer.* **79** 31
  Mogg Megone. *G. C. Felton.* **44** 547
  Portraits and Sketches. *C. C. Felton.* **70** 524. *W. S. Thayer.* **79** 31
  Snow Bound. *J. R. Lowell.* **102** 631
  Songs of Labor. *W. S. Thayer.* **79** 31
Who reads an American Book? *J. G. Palfrey.* **55** 372
Wieland, Christopher Martin *J. M. Mackie.* **58** 90
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. Day of Doom. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 237
Wilcox, Carlos *A. H. Everett.* **33** 315
Wilderness, The; or, Braddock's Times. *W. H. Gardiner.* **19** 209
WILKINSON, JAMES. Memoirs of his own Times. *W. Tudor.* **6** 78
WILKINSON, SIR JOHN GARDINER. Dalmatia and Montenegro. *F. Bowen.* **70** 369
  Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. *D. W. Cheever.* **93** 108
  A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 527
WILLARD, SIDNEY. Hebrew Grammar. *J. G. Palfrey.* **5** 63
Williams, Roger *E. Everett.* **40** 102. *A. P. Peabody.* **88** 469
    H. M. DEXTER. *H. C. Lodge.* **123** 474
  Life of. W. GAMMELL. *J. M. Mackie.* **61** 1
Williamson, Hugh, Memoir of. D. HOSACK. *E. Everett.* **11** 31
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D.
  The History of Maine. 1602–1820. *Leonard.* **37** 419
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. *A. H. Everett.* **33** 310. *E. P. Whipple.* **58** 35. *C. C. Felton.* **63** 376.
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. Bianca Visconti. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 151
  The Convalescent. *A. P. Peabody.* **89** 274
  Inklings of Adventure. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 411
  Melanie, and other Poems. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 385
  Pencillings by the Way. *C. C. Felton.* **43** 407
  Fortesa, The Usurer. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 141
  Two Ways of Dying for a Husband. *C. C. Felton.* **51** 141
Wilson, Alexander *J. Sparks.* **24** 110. *W. B. O. Peabody.* **34** 379
WILSON, ALEXANDER, and C. L. BONAPARTE. Ornithology. *J. Sparks.* **24** 110
WILSON, HENRY. Anti-Slavery Legislation. *C. E. Norton.* **100** 238
Wilson, John: Christopher North. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 220
WILSON, WILLIAM DEXTER.
  First Principles of Political Economy. *G. Bradford.* **124** 485
WINCKELMANN, JOHN. Ancient Art. G. H. LODGE. *S. G. Brown.* **71** 99
WINER, GEORGE BENEDICT. Grammar of the New Testament. *C. Short.* **90** 546
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters. R. C. WINTHROP. *C. C. Smith.* **98** 128; **104** 175.
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England. *J. C. Gray.* **24** 23
Winthrop Papers, The *J. R. Lowell.* **105** 592
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Addresses and Speeches. *F. Bowen.* **75** 331
  Algernon Sidney. *J. H. Morison.* **80** 21
  Memoir of Nathan Appleton. *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 280
WINTHROP, THEODORE. The Canoe and the Saddle. *C. C. Smith.* **96** 286
  Cecil Dreeme. *C. C. Smith.* **94** 267
  Edwin Brothertoft. *C. C. Smith.* **95** 561
  John Brent. *C. C. Smith.* **94** 553
  Life in the Open Air. *C. C. Smith.* **97** 279
Wirt, William, Life of. J. P. KENNEDY. *F. Bowen.* **70** 255. *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 277.
WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry. *J. Sparks.* **6** 293
Wise Men of Gotham, The Merry Tales of the Three *W. P. Mason.* **24** 37

Wiseman, Nicholas (Cardinal).
Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 243
Recollections of the last Four Popes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* **87** 254
Wistar, Caspar, Eulogies on . . . . *W. Channing.* **7** 136
Wit, Johannes, alias Von Dörring. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* **28** 58
Witchcraft, Salem, and Cotton Mather. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* **108** 337
Salem, Lectures on. C. W. Upham. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **34** 198. *J. R. Lowell.* **106** 226.
Wither, George. The Shepherd's Hunting. . . . . *G. E. Rice.* **90** 242
Withington, Leonard. Solomon's Song, translated. . . *A. P. Peabody.* **92** 591
Wolf, Frederic Augustus. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* **23** 146
Woman in the Nineteenth Century. Mme. M. F. Ossoli. *A. P. Peabody.* **81** 556
Legal Condition of . . . . *C. Cushing.* **26** 316
Social Condition of . . . . *C. Cushing.* **42** 489
Woman's Right to Labor. Mrs. C. H. Dall. . . . . . *F. W. Sawyer.* **90** 538
Women, The, of the American Revolution. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* **68** 362.
Modern, and what is said of them. Mrs. L. G. Calhoun. *A. G. Sedgwick.* **107** 651.
or, Pour et Contre. C. R. Maturin. . . . . *W. Phillips.* **8** 118
The Property Rights of Married. . . . . *W. G. Colburn.* **99** 34
The Subjection of. J. S. Mill. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 560
Women's Suffrage. H. Bushnell. . . . . *W. James.* **109** 556
Woodbridge, William Channing. Modern Atlas. . . . *J. Sparks.* **19** 460
Woodbury, Levi.
Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Society. . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* **45** 257
Woodward, George W. Speech, Dec. 13, 1860. . . . *C. E. Norton.* **98** 121
Woodward, Samuel Bayard.
Report of the Hospital at Worcester. . . . . *F. Bowen.* **60** 16
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. The Alcestis of Euripides. *C. C. Felton.* **42** 369
The Antigone of Sophocles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **42** 381
The Electra of Sophocles. . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 555. *A. P. Peabody.* **79** 540
The Gorgias of Plato. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **56** 242
The Prometheus of Æschylus. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **44** 555
Study of International Law. *A. P. Peabody.* **91** 286. *H. W. Torrey.* **100** 253
Worcester, Joseph Emerson. Dictionary. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 482. *S. Willard.* **64** 179. *A. P. Peabody.* **82** 280; **90** 565.
Dictionary in London, Literary Fraud. **78** 247
Elements of History. . . *S. Willard.* **23** 41. *O. W. B. Peabody.* **41** 483
Historical Atlas. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **84** 276
Worcester, Samuel. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **94** 469
Words. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **68** 167
Words, Classification of . . . . *S. Willard.* **23** 111
Words Peculiar to the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* **3** 355
Words, Use and Misuse of . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* **79** 137
Wordsworth, Christopher. Memoirs of W. Wordsworth. . *T. Chase.* **73** 473
Wordsworth, William. Works. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* **18** 356. *W. H. Prescott.* **35** 173. *E. P. Whipple.* **59** 352. *A. H. Clough.* **100** 508.
The Prelude. . . . . *T. Chase.* **73** 473
Workingman's Grievances and their Remedies. . . . . *I. Butts.* **116** 82
Wortley, Lady Emmeline Stuart.
Travels in the United States. 1849–50. . . . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* **74** 208
Wright, Chauncey. Philosophical Discussions. **124** 496
Wright, Elizur. Translation of La Fontaine. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* **53** 506
Wright, Mrs. Frances. Society and Manners in America. *E. Everett.* **14** 15
Writers, Living, of Poland. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* **66** 323; **67** 26
Prose, of Germany. F. H. Hedge. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* **67** 464
Writing, The Ancient Materials for . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 18
The Art of . . . . *A. S. Packard.* **37** 356
Essay . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* **14** 319
Writings, Ancient . . . . *J. Brazer.* **42** 1

Wrottesley, John (Lord). Government and Legislation.	*L. A. Jones.*	**91**	166
Wundt, Wilhelm.			
Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie.	*W. James.*	**121**	195
Wyandots.	*L. Cass.*	**24**	419
Wyman, Morrill. Treatise on Ventilation.	*D. Treadwell.*	**63**	466
Wynne, James. Vital Statistics of the United States.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**85**	564
Wyoming, The Poetry and History of. W. L. Stone.		**53**	533
Wyttenbach, Daniel.			
Classical Education.	Translated by *J. Pickering.*	**9**	192, 412
Xeromeros, The, of Acarnania.	*C. H. Brigham.*	**97**	184
Yates, William. Biblical Apparatus.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**50**	265
Theory of the Hebrew Verb.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**50**	263
Yeaman, George. Study of Government.	*A. G. Sedgwick.*	**113**	197
Yellow Fever.	*E. Hale.* **10** 386;	**12**	174
Yonge, Charles Duke. English-Greek Lexicon.	*J. Hadley.*	**111**	211
Life of Marie Antoinette	*E. L. Burlingame.*	**124**	501
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Novels.	*Miss S. H. Palfrey.*	**80**	439
The Lances of Lynwood.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**82**	578
Yosemite Guide-Book, The. J. D. Whitney.	*W. H. Brewer.*	**110**	228
Youmans, Edward Livingston.			
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces.	*C. Wright.*	**100**	619
The Handbook of Household Science.	*A. P. Peabody.*	**86**	292
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of Massachusetts.	*G. E. Ellis.*	**63**	237
Chronicles of the Pilgrims.	*J. G. Palfrey.*	**53**	264
Young, Edward. Works.	*E. A. Duyckinck.*	**79**	269
Young, George R. Colonial Literature, &c.	*E. T. Dana.*	**57**	250
Yucatan, Travels in. J. L. Stephens.	*J. Inman.*	**57**	86
Zeni, Voyages of the	*G. Folsom.*	**47**	177
Zodiac of Denderah.	*E. Everett.*	**17**	233

INDEX OF WRITERS.

Abbot, Anne Wales. *Stone's* History of Beverly. **57** 242. *Livermore's* Lectures to Young Men. **64** 268. *Emerson* on the Trees of Massachusetts. **66** 190. *Hawthorne's* Scarlet Letter. **71** 135. Female Authors. **72** 151. Richard Edny. **72** 493.

Abbot, Edwin Hale. The Mississippi River. **94** 486.

Abbot, Ezra. *Shedd's* History of Christian Doctrine. **98** 567. *Nast's* Commentary on the Gospels. **99** 615. *Legge's* Chinese Classics. **103** 549. *Stowe's* Origin and History of the Bible. **107** 307. *Trench's* Synonyms of the New Testament. **114** 171.

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. The Philosophy of Space and Time. **99** 64. The Conditioned and the Unconditioned. **99** 402. *Maudsley's* Physiology and Pathology. **106** 277. Philosophical Biology. **107** 377.

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. *White's* Shakespeare. **88** 244.

Abbott, Joseph Hale. *Adams's* Arithmetic. **63** 260. Consolations of Solitude. **83** 536.

Adams, Brooks. *Stephen's* Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity. **118** 444. The Platform of the New Party. **119** 33. *Ingersoll's* Fears for Democracy. **121** 224.

Adams, Charles Baker. *Hitchcock's* Geology of Massachusetts. **56** 435

Adams, Charles Francis. *Grahame's* History of the United States. **32** 174. *Vaughan's* Memorials of the Stuarts. **37** 164. *Hutchinson's* Third Volume. **38** 134. *Davis's* Memoirs and Journal of Burr. **49** 155. Politics of the Puritans. **50** 432; **52** 252. State Debts. **51** 316. North-eastern Boundary. **52** 424. The Madison Papers. **53** 41. Letters of *Horace Walpole.* **55** 1. Life of Peter Van Schaack. **55** 97. The Elder Pitt. **55** 377. *Ward's* Memoirs of Samuel Curwen. **56** 89. *Eckfeldt* and *Du Bois* on Coins. **56** 208. *Walpole's* Letters and Memoirs. **61** 422. *Walpole's* Memoirs and *Cavendish's* Debates. **62** 265. *O'Callaghan's* History of New Netherland. **62** 447. The Earl of Chesterfield. **63** 166.

Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. The Railroad System. **104** 476. Boston. **106** 1, 557. Railroad Inflation. **108** 130. A Chapter of Erie. **109** 30. Railway Problems in 1869. **110** 116. The Government and the Railroad Corporations. **112** 31. An Erie Raid. **112** 241. *White's* Sketches from America. **113** 228. The Fall of England. **113** 473. The Butler Canvass. **114** 147. Report of the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts. **115** 210. Report of the Board of Health of Massachusetts. **115** 219. The Currency Debate of 1873–74. **119** 111. The Granger Movement. **120** 394. The "Independents" in the Canvass. **123** 426.

Adams, Charles Kendall. French and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. **113** 374. The German Mission of Count Benedetti. **114** 233. The Rise of Napoleonism. **116** 1. Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III. **117** 341. State Universities. **121** 365.

Adams, Frederick A. Greek Lexicography. **64** 373.

Adams, Henry. Captain John Smith. **104** 1. British Finance in 1816. **104** 354. Bank of England Restriction, 1797–1821. **105** 393. The Principles of Geology.

107 465. The Session. **108** 610; **111** 29. Civil-Service Reform. **109** 443. Harvard College, 1786–87. **114** 110. *Freeman's* Historical Essays. **114** 193. *Maine's* Village Communities. **114** 196. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. **114** 426. *Howells's*, Their Wedding Journey. **114** 444. *King's* Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. **114** 445. *Holland's* Recollections of Past Life. **114** 448. *Freeman's* History of the Norman Conquest. **118** 176. *Coulanges's* Ancient City. **118** 390. "Saturday Review" Sketches and Essays. **118** 401. *Sohm's* Procédure de la Lex Salica. **118** 416. *Stubbs's* Constitutional History of England. **119** 233; **123** 161. *Kitchin's* History of France. **119** 442. *Parkman's* Old Régime in Canada. **120** 175. *Von Holst's* Administration of Andrew Jackson. **120** 179. *Clarke's* Building of a Brain. **120** 185. The Quincy Memoirs and Speeches. **120** 235. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **120** 424. *Maine's* Early History of Institutions. **120** 432. *Palgrave's* Poems. **120** 438. *Green's* Short History of the English People. **121** 216. *Tennyson's* Queen Mary. **121** 422. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **121** 473. *Ticknor's* Life, Letters, and Journals. **123** 210. *Frothingham's* Transcendentalism. **123** 468. *Lathrop's* Study of Hawthorne. **123** 478.

Adams, Henry, and Henry Cabot Lodge. *Von Holst's* History of the United States. **123** 328.

Adams, Henry, and Francis Amasa Walker. The Legal-Tender Act. **110** 299.

Adams, John. Letter to Abbé de Mably. **4** 48. The Jesuits. **4** 305; **5** 26, 309; **6** 129, 405; **7** 112; **8** 200.

Adams, Nehemiah. *Stearns's* Life and Character. **49** 206.

Adler, Felix. Reformed Judaism. **125** 123.

Adler, George J. Jacob Grimm. **100** 390. The Mahabharata. **103** 18.

Alger, Horatio, Jr. Eugene Scribe. **97** 325.

Alger, William Rounseville. The Transmigration of Souls. **80** 58. The Literature of Friendship. **83** 104. Mirtsa-Schaffy: a Sketch from Oriental Life. **84** 291. The Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. **86** 435. The Origin and Uses of Poetry. **96** 126. Traits of Jean Paul and his Titan. **97** 1.

Allen, Charles. *Bowles's* Across the Continent. **102** 619.

Allen, Joseph Henry. Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. **79** 406. History of Israel to the Death of Moses. **106** 712.

Allen, Nathan. India and the East India Company. **82** 404.

Allen, William Francis. Late German Works on Roman History. **84** 226. Slavery in Rome. **91** 90. *Gage's* Modern Historical Atlas. **108** 661. The Religion of Ancient Greece. **109** 106. *Marcel's* Study of Languages. **109** 285. The Norman Conquest of England. **110** 349. *Cobbe's* History of the Norman Kings of England. **111** 480. Theodore Mommsen. **111** 445. *Ibne's* Römische Geschichte. **112** 424. *Bryce's* Holy Roman Empire. **112** 455. The Religion of the Ancient Romans. **113** 30. *Seeley's Livy.* **114** 419. *Lange's* Römische Alterthümer. **115** 465. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. **115** 467. *Marquardt* und *Mommsen's* Römische Alterthümer. **116** 447. *Buckle's* Posthumous Works. **117** 223. *White's* Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. **118** 448. *Schwegler's* Römische Geschichte. **119** 182. La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age. **119** 185. *Cox's* History of Greece. **119** 208. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer. **119** 428. *Bonnemère's* Histoire des Paysans. **121** 202. *Boissier's* La Religion d'Auguste aux Antonins. **121** 206. *Mommsen's* Römisches Staatsrecht. **121** 433. *Arnold's* Settlements of German Tribes. **123** 151. *Lindner's* History of the German Empire. **123** 165. Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. **124** 324.

Allibone, Samuel Austin. *Sharswood's* Edition of Blackstone. **90** 550. *Gardner's* Institutes of International Law. **90** 553. *Parsons's* Treatise on Maritime Law. **90** 554. *Beck's* Medical Jurisprudence. **91** 258. Life and Works of *Philip Lindsley.* **91** 260. *Rush's* Occasional Productions. **91** 491. *Parsons's* Law of Contracts. **91** 556. *Bouvier's* Law Dictionary and Institutes. **93** 71.

Amory, Thomas Coffin. *Baird's* History of Rye, 1660–1870. **113** 223.

Anderson, Frank Eustace. *Goodwin's* Elementary Greek Grammar. **112** 426.

Anderson, Richard Clough, Jr. Constitution of Colombia. **23** 314.

Andrews, Christopher C. The Condition and Needs of the Indian Tribes. **90** 57. The Public Lands of the United States **93** 1.
Angell, James Burrill. German Emigration to America. **82** 248. Influence of English Literature on the German. **84** 311. Influence of English Literature on the French. **86** 412. The Royal House of St. Cyr. **85** 369.
Appleton, John. *Stith's* History of Virginia. **103** 604.
Arnold, Samuel Greene. The Republic of Chile. **73** 277.
Ashburner, Samuel. Railroad Management. **106** 43.
Atkinson, Edward. The Future Supply of Cotton. **98** 477.
Atkinson, William Parsons. English University Education. **101** 515. Life and Labors of Francis Wayland. **106** 698.
Austin, George Lowell. *Passavant's* Raphael of Urbino and his Father. **118** 212.
Austin, Ivers James. The Military Academy. **57** 269.
Austin, James Trecothick. Boundaries of the United States. **6** 117, 393. Punishment of Crimes. **10** 235. The Proposed New Tariff. **12** 60. The Penitentiary System. **13** 417.

Baldwin, John Denison. *Palgrave's* Central and Eastern Arabia. **103** 276.
Baldwin, Loammi. Board of Public Works in Virginia. **8** 1.
Bancroft, George. *Schiller's* Minor Poems. **17** 268. *Buttmann's* Greek Grammar. **18** 99. *Jacobs's* Greek Reader. **18** 280. *Somerville's* Letters on France. **19** 50. Value of Classical Learning. **19** 125. Life and Genius of Goethe. **19** 303. Writings of *Herder*. **20** 138. Classical Learning. **23** 142. Greek Lexicography. **24** 142. *Von Dohm's* Memoirs. **26** 285. *Saxe-Weimar's* Travels in America. **28** 226. Joseph II. of Austria. **31** 1. Bank of the United States. **32** 21. Economy of Athens. **32** 344. Harvard University. **33** 216. Last Moments of Eminent Men. **38** 116. Slavery in Rome. **39** 413. Documentary History of the Revolution. **46** 475. Letter to the Editors. **104** 662.
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter. Education of the Deaf and Dumb. **38** 307.
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. *Peabody's* Christian Consolations. **72** 343. The Sea. **78** 358. *Frothingham's* Metrical Pieces. **82** 271. *Sears's* Pictures of the Olden Time. **84** 560.
Bascom, John. *Hickok's* Empirical Psychology. **84** 364.
Beach, Seth Curtis. *Shedd's* Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. **105** 309.
Beaman, Charles Cotesworth. Jr. Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. **101** 474. International Arbitration. **102** 473. *Jameson's* Constitutional Convention, 1789. **104** 646.
Beck, Charles. *Heine's* Letters on German Literature. **43** 163. *Dillaway's* Edition of the Tusculan Questions. **56** 317. *Krebs's* Guide for Writing Latin. **58** 250. *Kühner's* Latin Grammar. **62** 258. *Freund's* Latin Lexicon. **73** 71.
Bellows, Henry Whitney. *Bartol's* Pictures of Europe. **82** 33.
Benedict (Erastus Cornelius) ? *Hastings* on Musical Taste. **15** 402.
Benjamin, Park. Sheridan Knowles. **40** 141.
Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. Society in the Levant. **97** 533.
Bigelow, Jacob. Inaugural Address. **4** 271. *Nuttall's* Journal. **16** 59. The Alps. **38** 405. Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. **38** 455.
Bispham, G. T. Law in America, 1776–1876. **122** 154.
Bittinger, John Quincy. *Cairnes* on the Slave Power. **96** 467.
Bixby, James Thompson. *Taine's* Philosophy. **117** 401.
Black, Jeremiah S. The Electoral Conspiracy. **125** 1.
Blind, Karl. The Spanish Revolution. **108** 542. Hungary and Roumania. **109** 176. An Ancient Creed. **110** 82. Luther and German Freedom. **111** 102. The Germanic World of Gods. **115** 288. *La Marmora's* Revelations on the War of 1866. **118** 152. Revelations of European Diplomacy. **124** 347.
Bliss, George, Jr. History of the Jacobin Club. **82** 128.

Bliss, Leonard, Jr. *Drake's* Indian History. **44** 301.

Blodget, Lorin. The National Resources. **100** 126.

Blunt, Joseph. European Politics. **17** 340. *Duer's* Lectures. **58** 236.

Bocher, Ferdinand. Recent French Literature. **96** 118.
Critical Notices. **177** 1–5; **178** 1–8; **180** 9–11; **181** 1–4; **182**; 9–11; **183** 9, 10; **199** 2, 3.*

Bode, George Henry. Universities. **27** 67. German Universities. **27** 317.

Bolles, Albert Sidney. The Meaning and Causes of Value. **117** 319.

Bolles, John Augustus. Life of G. D. Boardman. **40** 376.

Bond, Henry Frederick. Cuba and the Cubans. **79** 109.

Boucicault, Dion. The Decline of the Drama. **125** 235.

Bowditch, Nathaniel. Works of the German Astronomers. **10** 260. Encke's Comet. **14** 26. Modern Astronomy. **20** 309.

Bowen, Francis. *Cooper's* Novels. **46** 1. *Kant's* Metaphysics. **49** 44. Philosophy of *Cousin.* **53** 1. Works of *George Sand.* **53** 103. Classical Studies at Cambridge. **54** 35. *Brougham's* Natural Theology. **54** 102. *Chalmers's* Natural Theology. **54** 356. The Gypsies. **55** 72. College Education. **55** 302. *Hallam's* Literature of Europe. **56** 44. Works of *Alexandre Dumas.* **56** 109. *Paul de Kock's* Novels. **56** 271. *Alison's* History of Europe. **56** 363. The Independence of the Judiciary. **57** 400. Catalogue of the Library of Brown University. **58** 227. The Recent Contest in Rhode Island. **58** 371. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. **59** 142. *Sparks's* Life and Works of Dr. Franklin. **59** 446. The Jurisprudence of Insanity. **60** 1. Mr. Mann and Teachers of the Boston Schools. **60** 224. Blaise Pascal. **60** 257. A Theory of Creation. **60** 426. *Morison's* Life of Jeremiah Smith. **61** 107. *Longfellow's* Poets and Poetry of Europe. **61** 199. *Ware's* Life of Henry Ware, Jr. **62** 189. The Oregon Question. **62** 214. Instinct and Intellect. **63** 91. The Truth of Christianity. **63** 382. *Holmes's* Urania. **64** 208. *Mackenzie's* Life of Decatur. **64** 217. Nine New Poets. **64** 402. *Gayarré's* History of Louisiana. **65** 1. *The Knickerbocker* on Felton's Agamemnon. **65** 239. *Prescott's* Conquest of Peru. **65** 366. The Social Condition of England. **65** 461. The Life and Opinions of *Sismondi.* **66** 32. *Gray* on Prison Discipline. **66** 145. *Lowell's* Poems. **66** 458. The Distribution of Property. **67** 119. The Revolutions in Europe. **67** 194. *Mill's* Political Economy. **67** 370. Two Scottish Peasants. **67** 486. *Eliot's* Sketch of Harvard College. **68** 99. Humorous and Satirical Poetry. **68** 183. Merry-Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony. **68** 203. *Layard's* Nineveh and its Remains. **69** 110. Adventures on the Prairies. **69** 175. Recent Theories in Geology. **69** 256. French Ideas of Democracy and a Community of Goods. **69** 277. *Lyell's* Second Visit to America. **69** 325. *Mrs. Lee's* Memoirs of the Buckminsters. **69** 353. The War of Races in Hungary. **70** 78. *Whipple's* Lectures on Literature and Life. **70** 153. *Wikinson's* Dalmatia and Montenegro. **70** 369. *Frothingham's* Siege of Boston. **70** 405. The Politics of Europe. **70** 473. *Trumbull's* Public Records of Connecticut. **71** 34. *Cooper's* Ways of the Hour. **71** 121. The California and Territorial Question. **71** 221. A Hunter's Life in South Africa. **71** 359. *Laing's* Observations on Europe in 1848–49. **71** 479. The Rebellion against the Magyars. **72** 205. *Phillips* on Protection and Free-Trade. **72** 396. *Coues* on Mechanical Philosophy. **72** 466. The Life of Southey. **73** 1. *Colton's* Public Economy. **73** 90. *Johnston's* Notes on North America. **73** 210. *Hildreth's* History of the United States. **73** 411. *Parkman's* History of Pontiac's War. **73** 495. Pius the Ninth and the Revolutions at Rome. **74** 24. *Newman's* Political Economy. **74** 216. *Dennistoun's* Dukes of Urbino. **74** 371. *Quincy's* History of Boston. **74** 490. College Education in England and America. **75** 47. The Works of *Daniel Webster.* **75** 84. *Stephen's* Lectures on the History of France. **75** 247. *Jeffrey's* Life and Letters. **75** 296. *Winthrop's* Addresses and Speeches. **75** 331. The Decline in the Value of Money. **75** 386. *Sir W. Hamilton* on Philosophy and Education. **76** 55. *Weber's* Universal History. **76** 124. The

---

* The heavy figures denote the number of the Review, and the light the No. of the Notice.

Republic at Rome. **76** 196. *J. C. Calhoun* on Government, &c. **76** 473. *Chevalier* on the Depreciation of Gold. **76** 507. *Schoolcraft* on the Indian Tribes. **77** 245. The Early History of Massachusetts. **77** 331. *J. S. Mill* on the Theory of Causation. **78** 82. Memoirs of Francis Horner. **78** 174. Memoirs of Robert Rantoul, Jr. **78** 237. The Battle of the Commentators. **78** 371. *Martineau's* Translation of Comte's Philosophy. **79** 200. The Sophisms of Free-Trade. **79** 502. Twenty Years in the Slave-Trade. **80** 153. *Wilson's* Treatise on Logic. **83** 382. *Nichols's* Hours with the Evangelists. **90** 395. *Darwin* on the Origin of Species. **90** 474. The Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. **92** 177. *Buckle's* History of Civilization in England. **93** 519. Life Insurance. **97** 301. *Newcomb's* Financial Policy. **100** 604.

Critical Notices. **120** 2, 3; **121** 6, 8, 9; **123** 3, 7; **125** 1, 4; **126** 1, 2, 5, 6; **127** 7, 9; **128** 4–6, 8; **130** 5–7; **134** 2, 5; **135** 4; **136** 2, 3; **140** 2; **142** 1; **143** 1–3, 5; **144** 1; **146** 1; **150** 1, 2; **151** 2, 3; **152** 1, 2; **154** 1, 4; **155** 1, 2; **156** 1, 2; **158** 1–3; **163** 2.

Bowen, Francis, and C. C. Felton. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. **59** 1.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Reform of the Norwegian Language. **115** 379. Björnstjerne Björnson as a Dramatist. **116** 109. *Freytag's* Ingo and Ingraban. **119** 476. *Spielhagen's* Ultimo. **120** 196. *Freytag's* Die Ahnen. **120** 444. *Lie's* Pilot and his Wife. **120** 471.

Boynton, Henry Van Ness. The Whiskey Ring. **123** 280.

Brace, Charles Loring. The New Crime of Austria. **87** 343. Darwinism in Germany. **110** 284. Pauperism. **120** 315.

Bradford, Gamaliel. *Lawrence's* Lectures. **17** 13. Medical Essays of *Miner* and *Tully*. **17** 323. *De Kay's* Address at New York. **23** 204. *Hedge's* Brown's Philosophy. **24** 480. Phrenology. **37** 59.

Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr. The Treasury Reports. **110** 209. *Bowen's* Political Economy. **111** 246. Congressional Reform. **111** 330. The Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. **118** 1. Lombard and Wall Streets. **119** 331. The Proposed Charter of the City of Boston. **123** 1. *Wilson's* First Principles of Political Economy. **124** 485. *Perry's* Introduction to Political Economy. **125** 185.

Brazer, John. *Chalmers's* Evidences of Christianity. **7** 364. *Pickering* on Greek Pronunciation. **9** 92. Ancient Writings. **42** 1. Rural Cemeteries. **53** 385. *Mill's* System of Logic. **61** 349.

Brewer, Thomas Mayo. *Samuels's* Ornithology of New England. **107** 290.

Brewer, William Henry. *Whitney's* Geological Survey of California. **110** 228.

Briggs, Charles Frederick. *Brillat-Savarin's* Gastronomy as a Fine Art. **124** 506.

Brigham, Amariah. Insanity and Insane Hospitals. **44** 91.

Brigham, Charles Henry. Mount Lebanon. **81** 69. Damascus. **83** 30. Present State of the Jewish People in Learning and Culture. **83** 351. The Danubian Principalities. **84** 70. Trees and their Uses. **85** 168. Jerusalem **86** 191. Recent Researches in Africa. **86** 530. The Basques and their Country. **87** 211. Abelard. **88** 132. Switzerland. **88** 476. Nuremburg. **89** 451. Explorations in Eastern Africa. **92** 326. The Ansaireeh of Syria. **93** 342. The Last two Books on Africa. **94** 174. Cilicia. **94** 309. Mormons and Mormonism. **95** 189. The Jews in Palestine. **95** 331. Acarnania. **97** 180. The Lumber Region of Michigan. **107** 77.

Critical Notices. **164** 7, 8; **167** 2; **168** 7, 8; **171** 21; **172** 3; **173** 2–4; **174** 1–8; **175** 3–8; **176** 3–12; **177** 6–10; **178** 9–12; **180** 6–9; **181** 5–8; **183** 11–13; **184** 6–9; **185** 11, 12; **186** 5–7; **191** 1–4; **192** 1–8; **193** 11; **194** 1–3; **195** 13–15; **196** 12, 13; **197** 12–15; **198** 3–6, 8; **199** 4–8; **200** 1–5; **201** 1–4; **203** 3; **215** 7; **216** 9; **217** 11; **218** 3, 4; **221** 3; **222** 1, 2, 4; **223** 9; **225** 7, 8.

Brigham, William. The Colony of New Plymouth. **50** 336.

Brigham, William Tufts. Natural History of Ceylon. **95** 129; *Tyndall's* Lectures on Heat. **97** 402. *Bickmore's* Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. **109** 276.

Bristed, Charles Astor. *Trollope's* Ralph the Heir. **112** 433. *White's* Words and their Uses. **112** 469. American Criticism; its Difficulties and its Prospects. **114** 23.

Brooks, Charles Timothy. Locke Amsden. **66** 248. *Renan's* Life of Jesus. **98** 195. *Furness's* Veil Partly Lifted. **99** 274. *Richter's* Campaner Thal. **99** 587. *Guizot's* Meditations. **100** 600. Publications of the *Tract Society.* **100** 614. *Hedge's* Reason in Religion. **101** 288.

Brooks, David Converse. The Literature of Power. **92** 465.

Brooks, Edward. *Cottu* on English Law. **13** 343. Life of Algernon Sidney. **14** 59. A Foreigner's Opinion of England. **15** 51. *Johnson's* Life of Greene. **15** 416. *Grassi's* Present State of America. **16** 229. *Clarendon's* History. **27** 300. Constitutional History. **29** 265. The Error of De Tocqueville. **102** 321. English Aristocracy and English Labor. **111** 352.

Brown, Buckminster. The Poetry of Anatomy. **82** 443.

Brown, Causten. Rufus Choate. **96** 194.

Brown, John. Embassies to Eastern Asia. **47** 395.

Brown, Samuel Gilman. Dante. **62** 323. *Bartlett's* Dictionary of Americanisms. **69** 94. *Winckelmann* on Ancient Art. **71** 99. *Dana's* Poems and Prose Writings. **72** 115. The Seven Lamps of Architecture. **72** 294. *De Quincey's* Writings. **74** 425. The Life and Writings of *Dr. Chalmers.* **75** 489. Travellers in France. **76** 397. *Barry Cornwall's* Essays and Tales. **76** 526. The Writings of *B. B. Edwards.* **77** 219. Works of *Fisher Ames.* **80** 208. Sir Walter Scott. **87** 293.

Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr. Governor Andrew. **106** 249.

Bryant, William Cullen. *Horace* Book I., Ode II., Translated. **5** 334. *Horace,* Book I., Ode IX., Imitated. **5** 336. Thanatopsis. **5** 338. A Fragment. **5** 340. Translation of a Fragment of *Simonides.* **6** 382. To a Waterfowl. **6** 383. To a Friend on his Marriage. **6** 384. Essay on American Poetry. **7** 198. On the Happy Temperament. **9** 206. Trisyllabic Feet in Iambic Verse. **9** 426. Percy's Masque. **11** 384. Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. **19** 42. Redwood. **20** 245. *Dana's* Poems. **26** 239. *Griffin's* Remains. **34** 119. Abraham Cowley. **124** 368.

Buckalew, Charles R. The Electoral Commission and its Bearings. **124** 161.

Buckham, Matthew Henry. The English Language in America. **91** 507.

Bugbee, James McKellar. Fires and Fire Departments. **117** 108.

Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf. Paraguay, and the Present War. **109** 510.

Bulfinch, Thomas. Ad. E. E. per Græciam iter tenentem. **5** 202. *Jefferson's* Private Character. **91** 107.

Bullard, Henry Adams. Mexico and Texas. **43** 226.

Burgess, George. A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist. **78** 202.

Burlingame, Edward Livermore. *Yonge's* Life of Marie Antoinette. **124** 501. New American Novels. **125** 309. *Alger's* Life of Edwin Forrest. **125** 379. *Reade's* A Woman Hater. **125** 389.

Bury, Countess de. *Veron's* Memoirs. **82** 175. *Heine's* Lutèce. **83** 287. Literature in France under the Empire. **83** 476. Recent French Literature. **84** 203, 514; **85** 514; **86** 219; **87** 94, 423; **88** 210; **89** 209; **90** 507; **91** 190; **92** 217. *Lord Normandy's* Year of Revolution in Paris. **87** 184. Literature of the Italian War. **90** 223.

Bush, Solon Wanton. Life and Times of Bishop Hedding. **82** 349.

Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne Kemble. Writings of *Victor Hugo.* **43** 133.

Butts, Isaac. Capital and Labor. **116** 56.

Cabot, James Elliot. *James's* Substance and Shadow. **98** 295. The Militia of the United States. **101** 259. *Atkinson's* Classical and Scientific Studies. **101** 578. *Bigelow's* Address on the Limits of Education. **102** 592. The Daily Public School in the United States. **103** 291. *Bigelow's* Classical and Utilitarian Studies. **104** 610. The Culture demanded by Modern Life. **105** 629. Hegel. **106** 447. The Science of Knowledge. **106** 737. *Newman's* Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. **111** 222. *Lessing's* Laocoön. **119** 230. *Wal-*

lace's Logic of Hegel. **119** 431. *Fiske's* Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. **120** 200. *Mill's* Three Essays on Religion. **120** 461. *Sidgwick's* Methods of Ethics. **122** 446.

Calderon, de la Barca, Madame. Madame de Staël. **37** 1. Dante. **37** 506. The Italian Drama. **39** 329.

Calvert, George Henry. Life of Schiller. **39** 1.

Campbell, Douglas. Climatic Influences as bearing upon Secession and Reconstruction. **102** 24.

Carey, John. *Gray's* Manual of Botany and Flora of North America. **67** 174.

Cary, George Lovell. The Mental Faculties of Brutes. **108** 37.

Cary, Thomas Greaves. *Elliott's* Carolina Sports. **63** 316.

Cass, Lewis. Indians of North America. **22** 53. Service of Indians in Civilized Warfare. **24** 365. *Schoolcraft's* Travels. **26** 357. Removal of the Indians. **30** 62. *Stephens's* Travels in the East. **48** 181. Aboriginal Structures. **51** 396.

Caswell, Alexis. Principle of Emulation. **43** 496.

Chace, George Ide. The Persistence of Physical Laws. **81** 159.

Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. *Warner's* Eastern Travels. **124** 335.

Channing, Edward Tyrrel. On Models in Literature. **3** 202. The Abuses of Political Discussions. **4** 193. *Ogilvie's* Philosophical Essays. **4** 378. *Cowper's* Memoir of his Early Life. **5** 48. *Moore's* Lalla Rookh. **6** 1. Rob Roy. **7** 149. Battle of Niagara. **8** 142. Charles Brockden Brown. **9** 58. *Montgomery's* Poems. **9** 276. *Southey's* Life of Cowper. **44** 29. *Prior's* Life of Goldsmith. **45** 91. Periodical Literature of the Age of Anne. **46** 341. *Philip's* Life and Times of Whitefield. **48** 478. Lord Chesterfield. **50** 404. Two Years before the Mast. **52** 56.

Channing, Walter. American Language and Literature. **1** 307. Reflections on the Literary Delinquency of America. **2** 33. On the Fine Arts. **3** 194. *Cleaveland's* Mineralogy. **5** 409. American Medical Botany. **6** 344; **9** 23. Eulogies on Wistar. **7** 136. Ancient Medicine. **8** 217. Hints to My Countrymen. **23** 467. The Classical Reader. **24** 234.

Channing, William Ellery. S. C. Thacher. **7** 106.

Chapman, Jonathan. The Progress of Society. **36** 418.

Chase, Irah. The Epistle to the Hebrews. **28** 134.

Chase, Salmon Portland. Life and Character of Henry Brougham. **33** 227.

Chase, S. C. Effects of Machinery. **34** 220.

Chase, Thomas. The Homeric Question. **71** 387. The Life and Poetry of *William Wordsworth.* **73** 473. *Ruskin* on Pre-Raphaelitism. **74** 251. *Grote's* History of Greece. **78** 150. The Early Days of Hellas. **87** 481. *Freeman's* History of Federal Governments. **101** 612.

Cheever, David Williams. Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease. **89** 165. Quarantine and Hygiene. **91** 438. Burial. **93** 108. The Adulterations of Food. **94** 1. Narcotics. **95** 374. Hygiene with Reference to the Military Service. **97** 483.

Cheever, George Barrell. Authorship of Junius's Letters. **29** 315. *Lowth's* Hebrew Poetry. **31** 337. *Southey's* Life of Bunyan. **36** 449. Coleridge. **40** 299.

Cheney, Mrs. Edna D. *Leslie's* Hand-Book. **83** 422. The Life and Poems of *Michael Angelo.* **89** 1.

Child, David Lee. Authorship of Junius. **34** 316. Beet-Sugar Manufacture. **48** 415.

Child, Francis James. *March's* Philological Study. **101** 587.

Church, John A. Mining Schools in the United States. **112** 62.

Clarke, Edward Hammond. Sanitary Reform. **73** 117.

Clarke, James Freeman. Western History. **43** 1. *Hall's* Statistics of the West. **45** 234. Rise and Fall of the Slave-Power in America. **120** 47. Harriet Martineau. **124** 435.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring. **103** 269.

Cleveland, Henry Russell. Politics of Europe. **40** 269. Classic Mythology. **41** 327. American Architecture. **43** 356. Memoirs of Pellico. **44** 121.

Cicero. **46** 20. Fashions in Dress. **47** 148. Engraving. **49** 118. National Music. **50** 1. *Spenser's* Poetical Works. **50** 174.

Cleveland, Richard Jeffry. Voyage to the Northwest Coast. **25** 458.

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Oxford University Commission. **76** 369. Recent English Poetry. **77** 1. Recent Social Theories. **77** 106. Wordsworth. **100** 508.

Coan, Titus Munson. *Morris's* Story of Sigurd the Volsung. **124** 323. *Lord Houghton's* Poetical Works of Keats. **124** 500. Translations of Tales of the North. **125** 187. *Furness's* New Edition of Shakespeare. **125** 392. *Victor Hugo's* Art d'être Grand-Père. **125** 393.

Coe, Edward Benton. *Besant's* Studies in Early French Poetry. **108** 663. *Brachet's* Historical French Grammar. **111** 230. *Gautier's* La Chanson de Roland. **118** 194.

Cogswell, Joseph Green. *Warden* on America. **13** 47. *Dr. Webster* on St. Michael and the Azores. **14** 34. *Schoolcraft's* Journal. **15** 224.

Colman, Henry. *Liebig's* Organic Chemistry. **53** 147; **54** 476.

Conant, C. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. **94** 338.

Congdon, Charles Tabor. Of Poetry and Verse-making. **124** 246.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Jr. *Trollope's* North America. **95** 416.

Coolidge, Joseph Randolph. The Age of Chivalry. **89** 383.

Coppée, Henry. West Point. **98** 530.

Coues, Samuel Elliott. Physical Geography. **73** 386.

Cox, Jacob Dolson. The Civil-Service Reform. **112** 81.

Crafts, James Mason. *Cooke's* New Chemistry. **118** 425.

Crane, Timothy Frederick. *Gregorovius's* Lucrezia Borgia. **121** 229. *Capponi's* Storia della Republica di Firenze. **121** 451. *Ebert's* Geschichte der Literatur. **121** 457. *Reumont's* Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico. **122** 437. Italian Popular Tales. **123** 25. *Preston's* Troubadours and Trouvères. **124** 331. Old-French Text Society. **125** 376.

Crawley, Joseph S. Money and Credit. **90** 322.

Cruise, Peter. Sketch of the United States, by a Russian. **23** 440. Life of William Pinkney. **24** 68. Letter to an English Gentleman. **24** 464. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. **25** 62; **28** 166. Life of Major Cartwright. **25** 367. Duelling. **26** 498. *Hoffman's* Legal Outlines. **30** 135.

Cummings, Charles A. Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. **86** 60. English and French Views of the American Rebellion. **94** 408.

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. Debts of the States. **58** 109.

Curtis, George Ticknor. Mr. Webster as a Diplomatist. **68** 1.

Curtis, George William. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **99** 539. Stephen A. Douglas. **103** 509.

Curtis, Thomas Buckminster. Hospital Plans. **123** 233.

Cushing, Caleb. Study of the Civil Law. **11** 407. Hayti. **12** 112; **28** 150. Amerigo Vespucci. **12** 318. Botany of the United States. **13** 100. Life and Writings of *Sir Edward Coke.* **13** 255. *Mr. Webster's* Discourse. **15** 21. United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. **16** 181. Laws of Massachusetts. **17** 69. *Livingston's* Penal Code of Louisiana. **17** 242. Law Reports. **18** 371. *Boccaccio's* Decameron. **19** 68. *Bigelow's* Florula Bostoniensis. **20** 221. *Russell* on Crimes. **20** 224. Insurrection of Tupac Amaru. **20** 283. Revision of the Laws of New York. **21** 249. Columbus. **21** 398. Proposed Seminary of Education. **22** 452. *Verri's* Roman Nights. **23** 202. Mexico. **23** 474. New Documents concerning Columbus. **24** 265. Insurrection of Paez in Colombia. **25** 89. Republic of Central America. **26** 127. Legal Condition of Woman. **26** 316. *Compagnoni's* America. **27** 30. Life of Ledyard. **27** 360. Simon Bolivar. **28** 203. Ancient and Modern History. **28** 312. Bolivar and the Bolivian Constitution. **30** 26. The Free Cities of Flanders. **39** 112. Modern Law of Nations. **41** 287. The Coal Trade of Pennsylvania. **42** 241. The Social Condition of Woman. **42** 489. Ancient History of the Netherlands. **45** 408. Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. **48** 109. Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. **50** 75.

Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson. *Sainte-Beuve:* Nouveaux Lundis. **108** 296. *Long-*

fellow's New England Tragedies. **108** 669. *Browning's* The Ring and the Book. **109** 279. *Bryant's* Iliad of Homer. **111** 485.

Cutter, Charles Ammi. *Murray's* History of Usury. **103** 619. *Malcom's* Theological Index. **107** 281. Harvard College Library. **107** 568. New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. **108** 96.

Dabney, Jonathan Peale. Biographical Dictionaries. **83** 317.

Dall, Mrs. Caroline (Wells) Healey. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. **91** 119.

Dalton, Edward Barry. The Metropolitan Board of Health of New York. **106** 351. The Massachusetts State Board of Health. **113** 214.

Dalton, John Call. *Darwin's* Insectivorous Plants. **122** 425.

Daly, Charles P. English Arctic Expedition. **124** 229.

Dana, Edmund Trowbridge. *Young* on Colonial Literature. **57** 250.

Dana, Freeman. *Aikin's* Manual of Mineralogy. **5** 74. American Water Burner. **7** 428.

Dana, Richard Henry. Old Times. **5** 4. Sylphs of the Seasons. **5** 365. *Edgeworth's* Readings on Poetry. **7** 69. *Hazlitt's* English Poets. **8** 276. The Sketch-Book. **9** 322.

Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. *Cleveland's* Voyages. **55** 144. Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Croswell. **78** 424. Points in American Politics. **124** 1.

Dana, Samuel Luther. *Hitchcock's* Elementary Geology. **52** 103. *Stockhardt's* Principles of Chemistry. **72** 506.

Daveis, Charles Stewart. Common Law Jurisdiction. **21** 104. North-Eastern Boundary. **34** 514. Constitutional Law. **46** 126.

Davenport, Edwin. The Life of William Pinkney. **78** 284.

Davidson, Thomas Joseph. *Watkiss Lloyd's* Age of Pericles. **122** 465.

Davis, Charles. Russian and American Settlements on the Northwest Coast of America. **2** 301. Sandwich Islands. **3** 42.

Davis, Charles Henry. *Mackenzie's* Life of Perry. **53** 79. The Navy of the United States. **53** 360; **98** 461; **99** 146. United States Coast Survey. **54** 446; **90** 429. An Introduction to Geometry. **58** 248. The Theory of Storms. **58** 335. The United States Exploring Expedition. **61** 54. Tables of Bearings, Distances, &c. **63** 263. *Guyot's* Comparative Physical Geography. **69** 250.

Davis, Hasbrouck. *Pauli's* King Ælfrid. **75** 208.

Davis, John. Address before the Linnæan Society of New England, June 14th, 1815. **1** 315. Phenomena in Maine. **3** 325. *Verplanck's* Discourse. **8** 414. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior. **22** 176.

Deane, Charles. *Poole's* Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence. **106** 319. *Sabin's* Bibliotheca Americana. **106** 345. Publications of the Narragansett Club. **106** 673.

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. *Colman's* Agricultural Address. **49** 238.

Dennett, John Richard. Wet Days at Edgewood. **100** 626. *Forsyth's* Life of Cicero. **101** 299. Collection De Vries. **101** 302. *Rossetti's* Poems. **111** 471.

Derby, Elias Haskett. Cotton and the Cotton Trade. **92** 1. The Tariff of the United States. **108** 57.

Devereaux, George Humphrey. The Last Days of Pompeii. **40** 447.

Dewey, Chester. Climatology. **87** 507; **91** 327.

Dewey, Orville. Popular Education. **23** 49; **36** 73. Improvement in Common Schools. **24** 156. Principles of Elocution. **29** 38. Diffusion of Knowledge. **30** 293.

Dewick, E. F. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. **94** 356.

Dexter, Franklin. Airs of Palestine. **4** 408. Sancho, or the Proverbialist. **5** 239. *Hogg's* Works. **9** 1. Fine Arts. **26** 207. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. **33** 506. *De Quincy's* Life of Raphael. **46** 83. Modern Painters. **66** 110.

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. *De Costa's* Discovery of America. **109** 265. *Meline's* Mary Queen of Scots. **114** 223. *Fisher's* The Reformation. **116** 440. *Mot-*

ley's John of Barneveld. **119** 459. *Bancroft's* Native Races of the Pacific Coast. **121** 442. Religion in America, 1776–1876. **122** 1.

Dinsmore, Samuel P. Egypt and England. **65** 56.

Dixwell, Epes Sargent. *Lincoln's* Selections from Livy. **66** 247. Greek Pronunciation. **80** 49.

Dowe, William. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chief Justices. **74** 72. Scottish Queens and English Princesses. **74** 330. *Herbert's* Captains of the Old World. **76** 31. The Puritan Revolution in England. **76** 334.

Dubois, L. E. An "Inglorious Milton." **91** 539. Michigan. **93** 178.

Duer, William Alexander. Memoirs of the Federal Administrations. **64** 161

Dunbar, Charles Franklin. The Danish Sound Dues. **84** 48. *Sumner's* History of American Currency. **119** 408. *Cairnes's* Principles of Political Economy. **120** 214. *Thompson's* Social Science and National Economy. **121** 465. Economic Science in America. 1776–1876. **122** 124. *Walker's* Wages Question. **74** 305.

Dunkin, Christopher. Moral Philosophy. **42** 340. British American Politics. **49** 373.

Duponceau, Peter Stephen. *Von Jakob's* Principles of Taxation. **19** 439.

Durivage, Francis Alexander. Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald. **37** 445.

Dutton, Warren. Constitutional Law. **10** 83.

Duyckinck, Evert Augustus. Edward Young. **79** 269. *Gayarré's* History of Louisiana. **80** 480. Biography. **84** 406.

Dwight, Edmund. Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton. **70** 331. Sir T. F. Buxton's Labors as an Opponent of Slavery. **71** 1.

Dwight, John Sullivan. The Voice in Singing. **106** 727.

Eadie, John. The Commerce and Currency of the United States. **90** 39.

Elder, William. The Aborigines of Nova Scotia **112** 1.

Eliot, Samuel. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **104** 230. *Frazer's* Report on the Common-School System. **106** 128.

Eliot Samuel Atkins. *Dr. Ware's* Address before the Peace Society. **20** 455. New York Academy of Fine Arts. **21** 459. American Journals in France and Germany. **24** 226. Boston Exhibition of Pictures. **29** 258. Specimens of American Poetry. **29** 487. Boston Academy of Music. **43** 53. Music in America. **52** 320. Public and Private Charities in Boston. **61** 135; **91** 149. The Present and Future of American Art. **83** 84. The Origin of Species. **91** 528. Illuminating Gas. **92** 133.

Eliot, William Greenleaf. Missouri. **48** 514. Loyal Work in Missouri. **98** 519.

Eliot, William Harvard. *Mason's* Address on Music. **24** 244.

Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries Lummis. Modern French Poetry. **44** 361. *Lamartine's* Chute d'un Ange. **48** 447. The Female Poets of America. **68** 413.

Ellis, George Edward. *Young's* Chronicles of Massachusetts. **63** 237. *Sabine's* Sketches of the Loyalists. **65** 138. The Fathers of New England. **68** 82. *Bond's* Genealogies of Watertown. **83** 52. *Oliver's* Puritan Commonwealth. **84** 426. The First Stages of the French Revolution. **87** 449. Life of James Sullivan. **88** 443. *Greene's* Life of Nathanael Greene. **106** 689; **113** 441. *Parkman's* Discovery of the Great West. **110** 260. *Sibley's* Graduates of Harvard University. **117** 141. *Warren's* Life of John Warren. **118** 200. The Life of Timothy Pickering. **118** 357. *Beardsley's* Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. **118** 451.

Emerson, Caleb. Ohio. **53** 320. *Robinson's* Travels in Palestine and Arabia. **53** 175.

Emerson, George Barrell. Course of Mathematics. **13** 363. *Colburn's* Arithmetic. **14** 381. Common Schools in New York. **25** 223. *Bigelow's* Elements of Technology. **30** 337. Massachusetts Common-School System. **52** 148. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Book. **56** 192.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Michael Angelo. **44** 1. Milton. **47** 56. Character. **102** 356. Quotation and Originality. **106** 543. Demonology. **124** 179. Perpetual Forces. **125** 271.

Eustis, Henry Lawrence. *Henck's* Field-Book. **79** 253.

Evans, B. R. History of Kentucky. **35** 1.

Evans, Edward P. The Philosophy of the Fine Arts. **103** 346. The Office and Influence of Clothes. **104** 156. *Samson's* Elements of Art Criticism. **104** 603. *Mill's* Inaugural Address. 1867. **105** 291. *White's* Report on Cornell University. 1866. **105** 295. *Lea's* Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Church. **105** 645. Pompeii. **106** 396. *Morgan's* American Beaver and his Works. **106** 725. *Count Münster's* Political Sketches. **108** 647. Friedrich Rückert and his Works. **109** 584. *Hettner's* Literature of the Eighteenth Century. **111** 217.

Evarts, Jeremiah. American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. **26** 59. Removal of the Indians. **31** 396.

Everett, Alexander Hill. Peace Societies. **6** 25. *Geoffrey* on Dramatic Literature. **10** 291. Louis Bonaparte. **11** 239. Private Life of Voltaire. **12** 38. Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. **12** 246. Principles of Representative Government. **12** 346. Life of Bernardin St. Pierre. **13** 200. Posthumous Works of *Madame De Staël.* **14** 101. Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau. **15** 1. *Mirabeau's* Speeches. **15** 73. Anecdotes of Morellet and his Contemporaries. **15** 319. Life and Writings of *Schiller.* **16** 397. *Remusat's* Chinese Grammar. **17** 1. *Cicero's* Republic. **17** 33. Memoirs of the Queen of France. **18** 1. History of Philosophy. **18** 234. Lord Byron. **20** 1. Politics of Europe. 1825. **21** 141; **27** 215; **30** 399. *M'Culloch's* Political Economy. **25** 112. Who wrote Gil Blas? **25** 278. *De Staël's* Letters on England. **26** 163. Revolution in Paraguay. **26** 444. The Art of being Happy. **27** 115. Chinese Manners. **27** 524. *Irving's* Life of Columbus. **28** 103. Political Economy. **28** 368. History of Intellectual Philosophy. **29** 67. Life and Works of Canova. **29** 441. British Opinions on the Protecting System. **30** 160. Tone of British Criticism. **31** 26. Sunday Mails. **31** 154. Tales of the Northwest. **31** 200. *Stewart's* Moral Philosophy. **31** 213. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. **31** 309. *Hale's* Geography. **31** 460. American System. **32** 127. *Phillips's* Manual of Political Economy. **32** 215. The Art of Preserving Beauty. **32** 444. Imprisonment for Debt. **32** 490. The Laws of Population and Wages. **33** 1. The Cherokee Case. **33** 136. American Poets. **33** 295. Life of Henry Clay. **33** 351. American Library of Useful Knowledge. **33** 515. The Two Conventions. **34** 178. *Hodgson's* Memoirs on the Berber Language. **35** 54. *Bigelow's* Travels in Malta and Sicily. **35** 228. *Irving's* Alhambra. **35** 265. Sir James Mackintosh. **35** 433. Nullification. **36** 205. Swallow Barn. **36** 519. *Cushing's* Reminiscences of Spain. **37** 84. The Union and the States. **37** 190. *Fidler's* Observations on the United States. **37** 273. *Woodbridge's* Annals of Education. **37** 502. Early Literature of Modern Europe. **38** 158. The Annuals. **38** 198. Men and Manners in America. **38** 210. Early Literature of France. **38** 358. Progress and Limits of Social Improvement. **38** 502. Usury and the Usury Laws. **39** 68. Origin and Character of the Old Parties. **39** 208. The Washington Papers. **39** 467. *Rae's* Political Economy. **40** 122. Character of Jefferson. **40** 170. Immigration. **40** 457. Popular Education. **40** 511. Memoirs of Casanova. **41** 46. *Mrs. Butler's* Journal. **41** 109. Dr. Channing. **41** 366. Thomas Carlyle. **41** 454. The Linwoods. **42** 160. *Wheaton's* International Law. **44** 16.

Everett, Charles Carroll. *Ruskin's* Last Volume. **84** 379. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. **85** 415. *Lewes's* History of Philosophy. **86** 242. Tennyson. **90** 1. Salome. **96** 433. *Schwegler's* History of Philosophy. **108** 652.

Everett, Edward. Life of Heyne. **2** 201. Baron Munchausen. **3** 214. *Goethe's* Life: by himself. **4** 217. Memoirs of Professor De Rossi. **10** 1. Mississippian Scenery. **10** 14. University of Virginia. **10** 115. Maltese Language. **10** 225. *Mr. Walsh's* Appeal. **10** 334. Canova and his Works. **10** 372. German Emigration to America. **11** 1. Letters from Geneva and France. **11** 19. Memoir of Dr. Williamson. **11** 31. Anastasius; or Memoirs of a Greek. **11** 271. Support of Literature in New York. **11** 423. The English Universities. **12** 1. The History of Grecian Art. **12** 178. Italy. **12** 198. The Harz Mountains. **12** 268. English Grammar. **12** 310.

Speeches of *Messrs. Story* and *Webster.* **12** 340. The Institutions of *Gaius.* **12** 385. South America. **12** 432. England and America. **13** 20. A Voyage to the Internal World. **13** 134. *Mr. Wheaton's* Discourse. **13** 154. *Lord Byron's* Tragedy. **13** 227. *Silliman's* Journal of Science and the Arts. **13** 247. Valerius, a Roman Story. **13** 393. *Percival's* Poems. **14** 1. Views of Society and Manners in America. **14** 15. Aristophanes and Socrates. **14** 273. Herculanean Manuscripts. **14** 296. Academy of Language and Belles Lettres. **14** 350. Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. **14** 360. *Sismondi's* Julia Sévéra. **15** 163. Bracebridge Hall. **15** 204. A Pedestrian Tour. **15** 340. *Simond's* Switzerland. **15** 352. Ecclesiastical Establishments. **15** 431. *Humboldt's* Works. **16** 1. On the State of the Indians. **16** 30. Essays by a Virginian. **16** 45. The Shakers. **16** 76. *Butler's* History of the United States. **16** 156. *Von Hammer's* Constantinople. **16** 203. *Long's* Expedition. **16** 242. Character of Lord Bacon. **16** 300. *Niebuhr's* Roman History. **16** 425. *Schmidt* and *Gall* on America. **17** 91. *Worcester's* Gazetteer. **17** 180. The Zodiac of Denderah. **17** 233. *Everett's* New Ideas on Population. **17** 288. *Niemeyer's* Travels in England. **17** 310. Miss Edgeworth. **17** 383. *Coray's* Aristotle. **17** 389. *Louis Say's* Political Economy. **17** 424. Life of Ali Pacha. **18** 106. Chili. **18** 288. Politics of Ancient Greece. **18** 390. *Faux's* Memorable Days in America. **19** 92. The Tariff Question. **19** 223. Code Napoleon. **20** 393. European Politics. **21** 141. Claims of the United States on Naples and Holland. **21** 269. Orphic Poetry. **21** 388. *Craft's* Addresses. **21** 464. Claims for French Spoliations. **22** 136. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. **22** 373. History of Democracy in the United States. **23** 304. Claims on France. **23** 385. Phi Beta Kappa Orations. **24** 129. Russian Tales. **24** 188. The Greek Frigates. **25** 33. Spoliations of the French prior to 1800. **25** 153. *Gadsden's* Address to the Florida Institute. **25** 219. *Dwight's* Oration on the American Revolution. **25** 221. Memoirs on Adams and Jefferson. **25** 230. Speeches of *Henry Clay.* **25** 425. Hindu Drama. **26** 111. American Annual Register. **26** 197; **21** 285. President Holley. **27** 403. Our Relations with Great Britain. **27** 479. *Austin's* Life of Gerry. **28** 37. *Flint's* Geography and History of the Western States **28** 80. The Greek Revolution. **29** 138. *Captain Hall's* Travels. **29** 522. Lafayette in America. **30** 216. Debate in the Senate of the United States. **31** 462. Statuary. **32** 1. Hieroglyphics. **32** 95. The Prospect of Reform in Europe. **33** 154. *Anderson's* Observations in Greece. **34** 1. Reform in England. **34** 23. Prince Pückler Muscau and Mrs. Trollope. **36** 1. Temperance. **36** 188; **39** 494. The Penitentiary System. **37** 117. *Story's* Constitutional Law. **38** 63. Diplomatic Correspondence. **39** 302. Poisoning. **40** 27. Execution of an Italian at Canton. **40** 58. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **40** 99. The Mineral Springs of Nassau. **40** 352. A Tour on the Prairies. **41** 1. *Webster's* Speeches. **41** 231. Matthias and his Impostures. **41** 307. *Sparks's* American Biography. **42** 116. *De Tocqueville's* Democracy in America. **43** 178. Life of Richard Bentley. **43** 458. *Irving's* Astoria. **44** 200. The Discovery of America by the Northmen. **46** 161. *Sparks's* Life and Writings of Washington. **47** 318. *Harrison's* Historical Discourse. **51** 46. *Guizot's* Washington. **51** 69. The Works of *John Adams.* **71** 407. Life, Services, and Works of *Henry Wheaton.* **82** 1.

Everett, Edward and John. Letters on the Eastern States. **11** 68.

Everett, John. The Enchanted Throne. **12** 365. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. **16** 184. *Smith's* Adventures. **16** 270. *Mellen's* Ode. **22** 209. Atlantic Souvenir. **22** 444.

Everett, William. *Beadle's* Dime Books. **99** 303. *Chase's* Histories of Livy. **115** 428. *Calverley's* Fly-Leaves. **115** 469.

Ewing, Thomas. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 412.

Farrar, John. Spots on the Sun. **3** 36, 285. *Brewster's* Edition of *Ferguson's* Astronomy. **6** 205. Learned Societies. **8** 157. Observatory at Cambridge. **8** 205. *Bailly's* History of Astronomy. **12** 150. Reports upon Weights and Measures. **14** 190. *Arago* on Comets. **42** 196.

Farrar, Timothy. The Dred Scott Case. **85** 392. The Trial of the Constitution. **97** 338.

Featherstonhaugh, George William. Geology. **32** 471.

Felton, Cornelius Conway. *Walker's* Elements of Geometry. **30** 389. *Dunlap's* History of the Arts. **41** 146. *Moore's* Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature. **42** 94. The Alcestis of *Euripides.* **42** 369. *Lieber's* Reminiscences of Niebuhr. **43** 120. *Willis's* Writings. **43** 384. *Mrs. Child's* Philothea. **44** 77. University Education. **44** 178. *Talfourd's* Ion. **44** 485. *Talfourd's* Life and Letters of Charles Lamb. **46** 55. Probus. **47** 464. *Ellet's* Characters of Schiller. **49** 257. Hyperion. **50** 145. *Clavers's* Glimpses of Western Life. **50** 206. *Bode's* History of Greek Poetry. **50** 462. *Willis's* Dramas. **51** 141. *Fay's* Countess Ida. **51** 434. *Howitt's* Rural Life in England. **51** 457. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. **51** 492. *Schiller's* William Tell. **51** 515. Dramas of the *Princess Amelia.* **52** 487. *Wright's* Translation of La Fontaine. **53** 506. *Anthon's* Classical Dictionary. **54** 175. Classical Learning in England. **54** 269. Monaldi. **54** 397. *Longfellow's* Ballads and other Poems. **55** 114. Art in Germany. **55** 425. *Bryant's* Poems. **55** 500. Forest Life. **55** 510. Charles Dickens. **56** 212. *Raczynski's* Modern Art in Germany. **57** 373. Sam Slick in England. **58** 211. *Lowell's* Poems. **58** 283. *H. R. Cleveland's* Life and Writings. **59** 128. Travels of *Leo von Rozmital.* **60** 404. Memoirs of the *Marquis of Pombal.* **60** 478. Young England. **61** 231. *Finlay's* Greece under the Romans. **62** 1. The Greece of the Greeks. **62** 429. *Munford's* Homer's Iliad. **63** 149. *Simms's* Stories and Reviews. **63** 357. *Longfellow's* Evangeline. **66** 215. Boston Public Schools. **66** 446. *Curtis* on Literary Property. **67** 161. *Herbert's* Translations from Æschylus. **69** 407. *Smyth's* Lectures on Modern History. **69** 520. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. **70** 424. *Allston's* Poems and Lectures on Art. **71** 149. *Everett's* Orations and Speeches. **71** 445. *Stiles's* Austria in 1848–49. **75** 424. *Frere's* Version of Aristophanes. **76** 166. *Lord Carlisle's* Diary. **81** 91. Professor Channing and his Lectures. **84** 34. The Attic Bee. **93** 137. On Translating Homer. **94** 108. *Newman's* Homeric Translation. **94** 541. *Passow's* Romaic Songs. **94** 545.

Critical Notices. **92** 2; **120** 4, 6, 7; **121** 1–5, 7, 10; **122** 2; **123** 1, 4–6, 8; **124** 3–5; **125** 2, 3, 5–7; **126** 3, 4; **127** 2, 4, 6, 8, 10; **128** 7; **129** 2; **130** 1, 2; **134** 3; **135** 1–3; **136** 1; **137** 2–5; **138** 4; **140** 1; **141** 1, 2; **144** 2; **145** 2, 3; **147** 1, 2; **149** 1, 2; **153** 1; **155** 3; **157** 1; **164** 6; **166** 1; **167** 4; **168** 1, 2, 3; **170** 1, 16; **180** 1; **189** 580; **190** 27, 28.

Felton, C. C., and F. Bowen. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. **59** 1.

Felton C. C., and A. Gray. Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. **63** 211.

Felton, C. C., and J. Sparks. History of the North American Indians. **47** 134.

Felton, Mrs. Cornelius Conway. *Mrs. Kavanagh's* Grace Lee. **81** 263.

Ferguson. Survey of the Coast of the United States. **42** 75.

Fernald, James Champlin. *De Tocqueville* on the French Revolution. **93** 391. *Norton's* Life of Archbishop Laud. **98** 606.

Fessenden, John Milton. *Borden's* Survey and Map of Massachusetts. **61** 455.

Fisher, Dr. On the Priority of Greek Studies. **11** 209.

Fisher, George Park. *Porter's* Human Intellect. **108** 280. *Mariano's* Philosophie Contemporaire en Italie. **108** 286. *Dingelstedt's* Amazon. **108** 287. The Writings of *Mr. Rowland G. Hazard.* **109** 367.

Fisher, Sidney George. Uncle Tom's Cabin: The Possible Amelioration of Slavery. **77** 466. Art, its Meaning and Method. **81** 212. The Bible and Slavery. **98** 48. A National Currency. **99** 204. Duties on Exports. **101** 147. Nominating Conventions. **106** 233.

Fiske, John. The Evolution of Language. **97** 411. *Mill's* Principles of Political Economy. **98** 270. *Mill's* Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. **102** 275. *Bigelow's* Modern Inquiries. **105** 297. *Mill's* Dissertations and Discussions. **106** 300. *Whitney's* Study of Language. **106** 306. Liberal Education. **107** 117. The Myths of the New World. **107** 636. *Cox's* Manual of Mythology. **108** 310. *Baring-Gould's* Book of Were-Wolves. **108** 318. *Bridge's*

France under Richelieu and Colbert. **108** 322. The Laws of History. **109** 197. The Genesis of Language. **109** 305. *Tylor's* Primitive Culture. **114** 227. *Büchner's* Man in the Past, Present, and Future. **116** 203. The Progress from Brute to Man. **117** 251. The Triumph of Darwinism. **124** 90.

Fitz, Reginald Heber. Report of Massachusetts Board of Health. **119** 447.
Flagg, Wilson. Landscape and its Treatment. **84** 146. Pomology. **96** 407.
Flanders, Henry. British Strictures on Republican Institutions. **89** 99.
Fletcher, James Cooley. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. **88** 430.
Flint, James. *Flint's* Valley of the Mississippi. **23** 355.
Follen, Charles. The Law School at Cambridge. **36** 395.
Follen, Charles, Jr. Ancient Architecture. **88** 341.
Folsom, George. Voyages of the Zeni. **47** 177.
Force, Manning Ferguson. Attempts to find a North-west Passage. **69** 1. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions. **71** 168. The Life of Blennerhasset. **73** 152.
Ford, R. T. Burr's Conspiracy. **79** 297.
Forman, Joshua. Early History of New York. **54** 299.
Foster, Charles Henry. Plato in History. **83** 67.
Fowler, Samuel. The Empire of Brazil. **68** 314. Political Philosophy. **77** 31. The Political Opinions of Jefferson. **101** 313. *Baxley's* West Coast of South and North America. **101** 622.
Fowler, William Chauncey. *Silliman's* Chemistry. **34** 79.
Francis, Samuel W. *Daudet's* Sidonie. **124** 325. Kismet. **124** 327.
Frisbie, Levi. *Wells's* Edition of Tacitus. **6** 324. *Smith's* Theory of Moral Sentiments. **8** 371.
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon. *Grillparzer's* Golden Fleece. **16** 283. Poetry of *Manzoni*. **53** 169. *Smith's* Memoir of Fichte. **64** 263.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Theodore Parker. **98** 305. *Frothingham's* Philosophy as Absolute Science. **99** 622.

Gadsden, James. Florida. **26** 478.
Gage, William Leonard. *Potter's* History of Manchester. **84** 266.
  Critical Notices. **184** 1–3; **198** 1–2.
Gallenga, Antonio (L. Mariotti). Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. **46** 386. Romantic Poetry in Italy. **47** 206. Italian Historians. **48** 325. Italy in the Middle Ages. **50** 43.
Gallison, John. *Wheaton's* Reports. **5** 110. Revolution in Holland. **6** 178. *Bristed's* Resources. **7** 401. *Hall's* Travels. **9** 135. Prevention of Crimes. **9** 288. The Admission of Confessions in Evidence. **10** 418. Privateering. **11** 166. Life of Person. **11** 394.
Gallup, Ezra Starkweather. *Greene's* Grammar of the English Language. **107** 337.
Gannett, William Channing. The Freedmen at Port Royal. **101** 1. Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. **105** 41.
Gardiner, John Sylvester John. *Bishop Taylor's* Sermons. **3** 126.
Gardiner, William Howard. The Spy. **15** 250. The Wilderness. **19** 209. *Cooper's* Novels. **23** 150. *Pickering's* Reports. **23** 217. *Livingston's* Penal Laws. **23** 478. Revision of the Laws of New York. **24** 193. *Prescott's* Ferdinand and Isabella. **46** 203.
Gardner, Dorsey. Oratory and Journalism. **114** 39.
Gaskell, C. Milnes. Diary of a Besieged Resident of Paris. **113** 210. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. **114** 426. *Liechtenstein's* Holland House. **118** 428. Constable and his Literary Correspondents. **119** 423.
Gayarré, Charles. The Southern Question. **125** 472.
Giesey, S. H. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. **125** 183.
Giles, Henry. Francis Bacon. **93** 149. Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History. **95** 163.
Gilman, Arthur D. Architecture in the United States. **58** 436. Landscape Gardening. **59** 302.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. Carl Ritter. **98** 498. *Ritter's* Comparative Geography. **101** 267. *Robinson's* Physical Geography. **101** 269. *Grout's* Zulu Land. **101** 274. The Sources of the Nile. **104** 122. *Baker's* Albert Nyanza. **104** 270. *Gage's* Life of Carl Ritter. **105** 314. Our National Schools of Science. **105** 495. *Pumpelly's* Across America and Africa. **110** 224. *Thomas's* Biographical Dictionary. **114** 408. Education in America. 1776–1876. **122** 191.

Gilman, Samuel. Translation of Boileau's Satires: 1st, **7** 120; 2d, **4** 361; 3d, **4** 206; 4th, **5** 34; 6th, **5** 39; 8th, **6** 242; 9th, **5** 188. Essay on Postures. **5** 164. The Faery Queene of *Spenser.* **5** 301. Proem to *Klopstock's* Messiah. **6** 251. *Martial's* Epigrams. **6** 253. The Man of Expedients. **7** 117. *Eustaphieve's* Demetrius. **7** 258. Cause and Effect. **12** 395. Clio. **16** 102. *Brown's* Philosophy of Mind. **19** 1. Character and Writings of *Dr. Brown.* **21** 19. *Harby's* Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue. **23** 67. Eulogy on Mr. Crafts. **24** 473. Clerical Manners and Habits. **28** 503.

Gilman, Mrs. Samuel. On the Raising of Jairus' Daughter. **5** 201.

Gilpin, Henry D. *Livingston's* System of Penal Law. **43** 295.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Aristocratic Opinions of Democracy. **100** 194. The Democratic View of Democracy. **101** 103. The Tyranny of the Majority. **104** 205. The Labor Crisis. **105** 177. Co-operation. **106** 150. Commercial Immorality and Political Corruption. **107** 248. The Prospects of the Political Art. **110** 398. The Eastern Question. **124** 106.

Goodrich, Hiram P. *Freytag's* Arabic Lexicon. **48** 461.

Goodwin, Daniel Raynes. The Unity of Language and of Mankind. **73** 163. *Fowler's* English Grammar. **73** 310. *Latham's* English Language. **74** 1. *Mackay's* Progress of the Intellect. **75** 1.

Goodwin, William Watson. *Smith's* Dictionary of Classical Geography. **81** 268. The Public Economy of Athens. **86** 1. *Jelf's* Greek Grammar. **95** 317. *Farrar's* Brief Greek Syntax. **107** 315. *Plumptre's* Tragedies of Sophocles. **107** 656.

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. Primary Books in the Study of Latin. **26** 274. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. **27** 269.

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr. The Observatory at Pulkowa. **69** 143.

Gould, Edward S. *Hudson's* Edition of Shakespeare. **84** 183.

Grattan, Thomas Colley. Ireland. **51** 187. The Irish in America. **52** 191. The Belgian Revolution. **54** 141. The English Abroad. **56** 17.

Gray, Asa. *Smyth* on Presbyterianism and Prelacy. **58** 512. The Longevity of Trees. **59** 189. The Chemistry of Vegetation. **60** 156. *Boussingault's* Rural Economy. **61** 248. *Lyell's* Travels in North America. **61** 498. Explanations of the Vestiges. **62** 465. *Dana's* Geology. **97** 372. *Sullivant's* Icones Muscorum. **100** 298.

Gray, Asa, and C. C. Felton. The Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. **63** 211.

Gray, Francis Calley. Phi Beta Kappa Address, Aug. 29, 1816. **3** 289. Translation of *Goethe's* Mignon. **4** 201. Ancient Cemetery in Naples. **5** 119. Visit to the Elizabeth Islands. **5** 313. Time and Pleasure. **5** 341. Opere di *Niccolo Machiavelli.* **5** 344. Systems of Geology. **8** 396. Beginning of the American Revolution. **9** 376. Foreign Commerce and Domestic Industry. **10** 316. Constitution of Massachusetts. **11** 359. *Raymond's* Political Economy. **12** 443. *Botta's* American Revolution. **13** 169. Europe, by a Citizen of the United States. **15** 177. Jay's Treaty, Free Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. **17** 142.

Gray, John Chipman. Dante. **8** 322. Foreign Travel. **9** 260. Study of the Classics. **11** 413. Phi Beta Oration, Aug. 30, 1831. **13** 478. *Fairfax's* Tasso. **14** 87. *Mr. Duponceau's* Discourse. **14** 384. *Arden's* Translation of the Tristia. **15** 348. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. **15** 455. *Tudor's* Life of James Otis. **16** 337. Cochin China. **18** 140. Demosthenes. **22** 34. The Rebels. **22** 400. *Winthrop's* History of New England. **24** 23. Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot. **24** 210. America. **25** 169. American Forest Trees. **44** 334. *Kenrick's* American Orchardist. **47** 423. *Wayland* on College Education in America. **72** 60.

Gray, John Chipman, Jr. Courts of Conciliation. **102** 135.

Gray, Russell. The Commercial Laws of the States. **112** 235. The Book of God. **112** 459. *Heard's* Curiosities of the Law Reports. **113** 219. *Schwartz's* The Right One. **114** 231. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. **118** 383. *Mrs. Alexander's* The Wooing O't. **118** 442. *Morse's* Famous Trials. **119** 247. *Arnould's* Life of Lord Denman. **119** 453. Prose Essays by Poets. **123** 216.

Greeley, Horace. Letter. **104** 674.

Green, James Diman. Text of the New Testament. **15** 460.

Greene, George Washington. Petrarch. **40** 1. Machiavelli. **41** 70. Reformation in Italy. **44** 153. Libraries. **45** 116. Life and Voyages of Verrazzano. **45** 293. Historical Romance in Italy. **46** 325. *Micali* on the Ancient Italians. **48** 1. Italian Literature in the 19th Century. **50** 301. Manzoni. **51** 337. Charles Edward, the Pretender. **64** 1. The Hopes of Italy. **66** 1. The Life of Thomas Cole. **77** 302. *Irving's* Life of Washington. **86** 330. Documentary History of the Revolution. **92** 364. *Professor Henry's* Writings. **94** 525. Baron Steuben. **99** 321. *Wells's* Life and Services of Samuel Adams. **102** 614. Letter. **105** 332. *Guild's* History of Brown University. **105** 697.

Greenough, James Bradstreet. *Delbrück's* Conjunctiv und Optativ. **113** 415. *Roby's* Latin Grammar. **114** 218. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. **116** 176. *Hadley's* Essays. **117** 472.

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt. *Wordsworth's* Poems. **18** 356. *Ware's* Vision of Liberty. **19** 468. *Pinkney's* Poems. **21** 369. *Hillhouse's* Hadad. **22** 13. Growth of the Mind. **24** 56. *Marsh's* Address. **24** 470. *Milton's* English Prose Works. **25** 73. Hope Leslie. **26** 403. *Dana's* Thoughts on the Soul. **30** 274.

Gridley, Amos Delos. Laws of Association in Ornamental Gardening. **87** 157. Landscape Gardening. **91** 12. Samuel Kirkland. **97** 132.

Griffis, William Elliot. The Recent Revolutions in Japan. **120** 281.

Griffiths, Mrs. On Bees. **27** 338.

Grinfield, Edward William. The New Edition of the Septuagint. **91** 1.

Grinnell, Charles Edward. *Gillett's* Life and Times of John Huss. **101** 213. *Swing's* Truths for To-day. **119** 214. *Ewald's* History of Israel. **115** 437; **119** 249.

Grünbaum, M. The Talmud. **108** 397.

Grund, Francis J. Trade with the Hanse Towns. **58** 55.

Gryzanowski, Ernst. Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia. **112** 291. The Regeneration of Italy. **113** 274. The International Association. **114** 309. Arthur Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy. **117** 37. The New Trials of the Roman Church. **118** 293. Comtism. **120** 237. *Richard Wagner's* Theories of Music. **124** 53.

Guernsey, Alfred H. Edward Irving. **95** 293.

Gurowski, Adam G. de. Slavic Languages and Literature. **71** 329.

Hadley, James. *Goodwin's* Syntax of the Greek Verb. **102** 301. *Ellis's* Early English Pronunciation. **110** 420. *Yonge's* English-Greek Lexicon. **111** 211. *Westphal's* Methodische Grammatik. **112** 441.

Hale, Charles. The Smithsonian Institution. **79** 441. Massachusetts Tax Commissioners' Report. **120** 477. The Consular System of the United States. **122** 309.

Hale, Edward Everett. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. **51** 213. Cecil Danby. **55** 283. Life of Haydon. **78** 535. Early Records of Massachusetts. **79** 53. Junius Discovered. **79** 250. Reform Schools. **79** 252. *Miss Chandler's* Elements of Character. **79** 253. Workingmen's College. **81** 244. Cleve Hall. **81** 543. *Tennyson's* Maud. **81** 544. *Hurlbut's* Wealth and Beauty. **81** 546. *Longfellow's* Hiawatha. **82** 272. Leaves of Grass. **82** 275. *Arnold's* Oak Field. **82** 278. *Barnard's* Journal of Education. **82** 570. The American Expedition to Japan. **83** 233. *Olmsted's* Seaboard Slave States. **83** 278. Life of William Plumer. **83** 522. *Haven's* Archæology of the United States.

85 205. Massachusetts Convention of 1788. **85** 255. *Benton's* Debates. **85** 256. Education of the Freedmen. **101** 528. Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. **104** 639.

HALE, ENOCH. Biographical Sketches. **1** 328. Contagion and the Fever of the last Season. **10** 386. Contagion. **12** 174. Medical Societies. **27** 43. Character and Abuses of the Medical Profession. **32** 367. *Hayward's* Physiology of Man. **39** 395. *Holmes's* Prize Dissertations. **47** 161. *Liebig's* Animal Chemistry. **55** 462.

HALE, HORATIO. Navigation of the South Seas. **45** 361.

HALE, NATHAN. Modern Geography. **7** 39. *Darby's* Emigrant's Guide. **7** 268. *Trumbull's* History of Connecticut. **8** 72. *Heckewelder's* Indian History. **9** 155. *Sanford's* History of the United States. **9** 356. Adventures of Golownin in Japan. **10** 33. Florida. **13** 62. Course of the Niger. **13** 440. Mexico. **14** 420. *S. E. Morse's* Geography. **16** 176. Banks and Currency of New England. **22** 467. Chronological History of New England. **23** 463. Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River. **24** 475. Catalogue of Books in the Boston Athenæum. **24** 477. Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College. **24** 485. Northeastern Boundary. **26** 421; **43** 413. Massachusetts Railroad. **28** 522. The American Almanac. **30** 280. Northeastern and Northern Boundary. **33** 262. *Poussin* on American Railroads. **44** 435. Manufactures of Massachusetts. **50** 223.

HALE, SALMA. Reports from the Patent Office. **74** 255. The Condition and Prospects of Canada. **74** 261.

HALE, WILLIAM GEORGE. *Jarves's* History of the Sandwich Islands. **57** 256.

HALL, EDWARD BROOKS. The Punishment of Death. **62** 40.

HALL, FITZEDWARD. Retrogressive English. **119** 308. *Hodgson's* Essays on the Languages, &c., of Nepal. **121** 461.

HALL, JAMES. Memoirs of Oberlin. **32** 453.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. The Sanitary and Physiological Relations of Tobacco. **108** 499. The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism. **110** 233.

HARRIS, ELISHA. The Sanitary Commission. **98** 153, 370.

HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. American Antiquities. **12** 225.

HARRISSE, HENRI. Classical Works from the Didot Press. **83** 544. French Critics and Criticism. **93** 99. The Irish of the Past. **94** 125. French Histories of France. **96** 239.

HART, JOHN MILTON. *Laugel's* Grand Characters in History. **123** 156.

HAVEN, GEORGE WALLIS. Cotton Mather. **51** 1.

HAVEN, GILBERT. America in Africa. **125** 147, 517. *Grisebach's* Study of a Chinese Novel. **125** 159.

HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON. *Wheaton's Selwyn's* Nisi Prius. **19** 155. English Common Law Reports. **21** 377. *Greenleaf's* Reports. **22** 27. *Rawle's* View of the Constitution. **22** 446.

HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN. Berzelius, or the Use of the Blowpipe. **62** 260.

HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL. Arctic Exploration. **118** 23.

HAYWARD, GEORGE. Philosophy of Natural History. **19** 395. Anatomy. **32** 64. Cholera. **35** 92.

HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Hours of Labor. **102** 195.

HAZELTINE, MAYO WILLIAMSON. *Wallace's* Russia. **124** 481. *Broughton's* Joan. **124** 483. *Victor Hugo's* La Légende des Siècles. **124** 487. *Burnaby's* Ride to Khiva. **124** 512. New Russia. **125** 94. *Crowe's* and *Cavalcaselle's* Titan. **125** 164. Science Primers. **125** 165. *Spencer's* Sociology. **125** 167.

HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK. The Great Middle Region of the United States. **120** 1.

HAZEWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON. *Towle's* History of Henry the Fifth. **103** 595. *Van Buren's* Political Parties in the United States. **105** 267. *Wright's* Reply to Charles G. Loring. **105** 331. George the Third and Lord North. **105** 357. *Monroe's* The People are Sovereign. **105** 634. *Kirk's* History of Charles the Bold. **109** 596. *Kinglake's* Invasion of the Crimea. **109** 612. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. **112** 237.

Hedge, Frederick Henry. *Lewes's* Life and Works of Goethe. **82** 564. *Madame Ossoli's* At Home and Abroad. **83** 261. *Shedd's* History of Christian Doctrine. **98** 567. The Method of History. **111** 311.

Hedge, Levi. Essay concerning Free-Agency. **13** 384.

Heilpronn, M. *Saulcy's* Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie. **109** 272.

Hemans, Henry W. France under the Second Empire. **111** 402. Prussia and Germany. **112** 113.

Henry, Caleb Sprague. Among the Pines. **95** 534. *Spear's* Religion and the State. **124** 318.

Heywood, Joseph Converse. *Duer's* Constitutional Jurisprudence. **86** 464.

Higbee, James M. Steamboat Disasters. **50** 19. Illinois. **51** 92.

Higginson, Henry. Explanation of the Musical Scale. **4** 19.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Portugal's Glory and Decay. **83** 456. Children's Books of the Year. **102** 236.

Hill, Adams Sherman. *Greeley's* American Conflict. **104** 238. *Walt Whitman's* Drum Taps. **104** 301. *Cutler's* War Poems. **104** 306. Charles Lamb and his Biographers. **104** 386. The Character of Jonathan Swift. **106** 68. Laurence Sterne. **107** 1. The Chicago Convention. **107** 167. Causes of the Commune. **116** 90. *Forster's* Life of Jonathan Swift. **123** 170. *Salter's* Life of Grimes. **123** 186.

Hill, Clement Hugh. Peerages and Genealogies. **97** 36.

Hill, Hamilton Alphonso. Ocean Steam Navigation. **99** 483.

Hill, Thomas. The Imagination in Mathematics. **85** 223. *Peirce's* Analytic Mechanics. **87** 1.

Hillard, George Stillman. Clarence. **32** 73. Life of Sebastian Cabot. **34** 405. Chief Justice Marshall. **42** 217. *Everett's* Orations and Speeches. **44** 138. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. **46** 72. *Lieber's* Essay on Penal Law. **47** 452. *Dwight's* Versions from Goethe and Schiller. **48** 505. *Lowell's* Poems. **52** 452. Margaret Miller Davidson. **53** 139. Common School Education. **54** 458. Recent English Poetry. **55** 200. *Bremer's* Neighbors. **56** 497. The School and the Schoolmaster. **57** 149. *Sears, Edwards,* and *Felton* on Classical Studies. **57** 184. *Prescott's* History of the Conquest of Mexico. **58** 157. *Cushing's* Parliamentary Practice. **60** 494. *Bethune's* Sermons. **63** 262. *Greenleaf's* Edition of Cruise on Real Property. **69** 376. *Felton's* Memorial of Dr. Popkin. **75** 473. *Appleton* on the Rules of Evidence. **92** 515. *Hurd's* Law of Freedom and Bondage. **96** 148. *Story's* Roba di Roma. **97** 247. *Ticknor's* Life of Prescott. **98** 1.

Hillebrand, Karl. Herder. **115** 104, 235; **116** 389.

Hitchcock, Charles Henry. The Antiquity of Man. **97** 451.

Hitchcock, Edward. *Dr. Webster's* Manual of Chemistry. **23** 349. The New Theory of the Earth. **28** 265.

Hitchcock, M. S. *Carpenter's* Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c. **125** 390.

Hitchcock, Thomas. Soul and Substance. **124** 404. The Functions of Unbelief. **125** 462.

Hodgskin, James B. The Financial Condition of the United States. **108** 517. Our Currency, Past and Future. **111** 78.

Holland, Frederick May. *Tischendorf's* Discoveries in the East. **92** 250. Critical Notices. **193** 1–4; **194** 4–7.

Holley, Horace. On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of Distress. **2** 59.

Holmes, Abiel. *Ramsay's* History of the United States. **6** 331.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Allston Exhibition. **50** 358. Mechanism of Vital Actions. **85** 39.

Homans, Isaac Smith. The Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1862. **95** 274.

Homans, Sheppard. The Insurance Crisis. **124** 254.

(Homes, Henry Augustus.)? The History of Rome. **42** 388.

Hosmer, James Kendall. The Assyrian Empire. **90** 21.

Howard, Joseph Dana. The Moorish Dominion in Spain. **80** 1. Thomas Gray. **96** 312.

Howe, Samuel Gridley. Revolutions in Poland. **36** 113. Education of the Blind. **37** 20. Insanity in Massachusetts. **56** 171.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Recent Italian Comedy. **99** 364. Italian Brigandage. **101** 162. Ducal Mantua. **102** 48. Modern Italian Poets. **103** 313; **104** 317. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. **104** 531. *Francesco Dall Ongaro's* Stornelli. **106** 26. George William Curtis. **107** 104. *Fambri's* Free Press and Duelling in Italy. **108** 299. The Florentine Satirist, Giusti. **115** 31. *Niccolini's* Anti-Papal Tragedy. **115** 333.

HOWES, FREDERICK. British and American Shipping. **32** 422.

HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON. The Phillips Family and the Phillips Exeter Academy. **87** 119. Educated Labor. **89** 358. Popular Fallacies. **96** 87.

HUBBARD, FORDYCE MITCHELL. Robert Herrick. **84** 484. *Hawks's* History of North Carolina. **91** 40. The Venerable Bede. **93** 36.
CRITICAL NOTICES. **185** 14, 15; **187** 2, 3; **190** 1–3; **191** 12–15; **192** 14.

HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE. Proposed Changes in the Telegraphic System. **117** 80.

HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Furness's* Shakespeare. **117** 475.

HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Poetry of Spanish America. **68** 129. Henry Heine. **69** 216. The French Revolution of 1848. **80** 273.

INMAN, JOHN. *Stephens:* Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. **57** 86.

IRVING, WASHINGTON. *Wheaton's* History of the Northmen. **35** 342.

IRWIN, AGNES. *Tenot's* Coup d'État. **110** 377.

JACKSON, CHARLES, JR. The Great Exhibition. **75** 357.

JAMES, HENRY. Faith and Science. **101** 335. *Stirling's* Secret of Hegel. **102** 264. *Bushnell's* Vicarious Sacrifice. **102** 556. *Swedenborg's* Ontology. **105** 89. *Foster's* Swedenborg's Angelic Philosophy. **106** 299.

JAMES, HENRY, JR. *Senior's* Essays on Fiction. **99** 580. *Miss Prescott's* Azarian. **100** 268. *Trollope's* Lindisfarn Chase. **100** 277. Emily Chester. **100** 279. *Arnold's* Essays on Criticism. **101** 206. *Miss Alcott's* Moods. **101** 276. The Gayworthys. **101** 619. *Higginson's* Works of Epictetus. **102** 599. *Mrs. Howe's* Later Lyrics. **104** 644. *Morris's* Life and Death of Jason. **105** 688. *Howells's* Italian Journeys. **106** 336. *Hamerton's* Contemporary French Painters. **106** 716. *Falloux's* Madame Swetchine. **107** 328. *Morris's* Earthly Paradise. **107** 358. The Spanish Gypsy. **107** 620. Theophile Gautier. **116** 310. *Cherbuliez's* Meta Holdenis. **117** 461. Iwan Turgéniew. **118** 326. *Gautier's* Posthumous Works. **119** 416. *George Eliot's* Legend of Jubal. **119** 484. *Taylor's* Prophet. **120** 188. *Howells's* Foregone Conclusion. **120** 207.

JAMES, ISABELLA. *Darlington's* Memoirs of Bartram. **70** 210. *Michaux's* North American Sylva. **86** 359. The Aquarium. **87** 143. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Books. **87** 321. Prince Gallitzin. **88** 349.

JAMES, WILLIAM. *Huxley's* Comparative Anatomy. **100** 290. *Wallace's* Origin of the Human Race. **101** 261. *Bernard's* Rapport. **107** 322. *Darwin's* Variation of Animals and Plants. **107** 362. *Bushnell's* Women's Suffrage. **109** 556. *Carpenter's* Principles of Mental Physiology. **119** 225. Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes. **121** 193. Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie. **121** 195.

JARVIS, EDWARD. Causes of Mental Disease. **89** 316.

JENCKES, THOMAS ALLEN. Civil Service of the United States. **105** 478.

JOBSON, D. WEMYSS. The Clubs of London. **81** 1.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM OTIS. France, England, and America. **77** 118. *Russell's* Memorials of Fox. **77** 373. Russia and the Porte. **78** 501. The Lessons of Modern History. **80** 73. The Causes of the American Revolution. **80** 389. Diplomatic History of the War in the East. **81** 477. Modern Medicine. **117** 1.

JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Antiquity of the North American Indians. **118** 70.

JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS. Influence of Political Economy on Legislation. **91** 166.

Kelley, William Darrah. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 404.

Kingsley, James Luce. Connecticut School Fund. **16** 379. *Webster's* Dictionary. **28** 433. Popular Eloquence of the Romans. **30** 259. Modern Latin. **43** 28; **44** 270. Latin Lexicography. **45** 336. Blue Laws of the Old States. **48** 501.

Kirk, Edward Norris. The American Tract Society, Boston. **97** 202.

Kirk, John Foster. The Cloister Life of Charles V. **76** 299. Thackeray, as a Novelist. **77** 199. Mary Tudor. **77** 493.

Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda. *Ellet's* Women of the Revolution. **68** 362. *Irving's* Life of Goldsmith. **70** 265. Mahomet and his Successors. **71** 273. Novels and Novelists. **76** 104. Life and Correspondence of *Thomas Moore.* **76** 428. Modern Saints, Catholic and Heretic. **77** 145. The Mount Vernon Memorial. **88** 52. Liberia College. **97** 102.

Kirkland, John Thornton. Literary Institutions. **7** 270; **8** 191.

Knapp, John. National Poetry. **8** 169.

Kneeland, Samuel. Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. **83** 167.

Kroeger, A. E. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz. **108** 1.

Lacombe, Émile Henry. *Kinglake's* Invasion of the Crimea. **121** 408.

La Faye, John. New Gift Books. **108** 328.

Lamson, Alvan. Miscellaneous Poems. **22** 432. Works of *Mrs. Barbauld.* **23** 368. *Bacon's* Historical Discourses. **50** 161.

Lamson, William. The Modern Whitefield. **83** 553. *Wayland's* Baptist Principles and Practices. **84** 269.

Lane, George Martin. *Ramsay's* Manual of Latin Prosody. **90** 268. German Universities. **96** 447. *White's* Latin-English Dictionary. **96** 496. *Merivale's* History of the Romans. **101** 228.

Lanman, James H. Michigan. **44** 55. Early History of Canada. **46** 409.

Lawrence, William Beach. Bank of the United States. **32** 524. Despatches of *Hernando Cortés.* **57** 459. *Wheaton's* History of the Law of Nations. **60** 301. Letter to the Editors. **104** 309.

Lea, Henry Charles. *Palgrave's* History of Normandy and England. **86** 301. Canonical Compurgation and the Wager of Battle. **88** 1. Judicial Ordeals. **89** 32. Temporal Power of the Church. **92** 56, 415. *Hopkins's* View of Slavery. **99** 619. The Early Church and Slavery. **100** 21. *Goodwin's* Southern Slavery. **101** 245. *Güterbock's* Bracton and the Roman Law. **103** 284. The Roman Catholic Church and Free Thought. **106** 723. The Religious Reform Movement in Italy. **107** 51. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. **107** 644. *Janus's* The Pope and the Council. **110** 438.

Leonard, (Lewis ?). *Abercrombie* on the Intellectual Powers. **36** 488. History of Maine. **37** 419.

Lewis, Charlton Thomas. *Bryant's* Translation of the Iliad. **112** 328.

Lewis, Tayler. Moral Types of Mankind. **95** 105.

Lieber, Francis. German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. **31** 85. Turkey. **31** 291.

Lincoln, Abraham. Letter to the Publishers. **98** 630.

Lincoln, John Larkin. *Anthon's* Cicero and Tacitus. **68** 348. *Greene's* History of the Middle Ages. **73** 271. *Harkness's* Practical Latin Composition. **108** 289.

Lindsey, Charles. The Ultramontane Movement in Canada. **125** 557.

Lindsley, Philip. Memoir of Dr. Godman. **40** 87.

Little, Mrs. A. Wheaton. Modern French Painters. **74** 121. *Vinet's* Chrestomathie Française. **80** 532. *Ozanam's* Civilization of the Fifth Century. **87** 170. Charles Albert. **93** 301. Madame Swetchine. **95** 355.

Livermore, Abiel Abbot. Gymnastics. **81** 51.

Livermore, Arthur. The Law of Divorce. **90** 414.

Livermore, George. Public Libraries. **71** 185.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. **118** 398. *Gravier's* Découverte de l'Amérique. **119** 166. *Anderson's* Discovery of America by the Norsemen. **120**. *Nichols's* Forty Years of American

Life. **120** 452. *Chatterton's* Poetical Works. **121** 234. *Digby's* History of the Law of Real Property. **121** 429. *Hertslet's* Map of Europe by Treaty. **122** 452. Alexander Hamilton. **123** 113. *Dexter's* Roger Williams. **123** 474.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Origin and Progress of the French Language. **32** 277. Defence of Poetry. **34** 56. History of the Italian Language and Dialects. **35** 283. Spanish Language and Literature. **36** 316. Old English Romances. **37** 374. The Great Metropolis. **44** 461. *Hawthorne's* Twice Told Tales. **45** 59. *Tegner's* Frithiofs Saga. **45** 149. Anglo-Saxon Literature. **47** 90. The French Language in England. **51** 285. *Clark's* Literary Remains. **59** 239.
Loring, William. *Milman's* Samor. **9** 26.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. **123** 193.
Lovering, Joseph. *Thompson* and *Kaemptz* on Meteorology. **71** 51. Elementary Works on Physical Science. **72** 358.
Lowell, James Russell. New Translations of the Writings of *Miss Bremer*. **58** 480. The New Timon. **64** 460. *D'Israeli's* Tancred, or the New Crusade. **65** 201. *Browning's* Plays and Poems. **66** 357. Nationality in Literature. **69** 196. The President's Policy. **98** 234. *Longfellow's* Tales of a Wayside Inn. **98** 289. *Stedman's* Alice of Monmouth. **98** 292. *McClellan's* Report. **98** 550. The Rebellion; its Causes and Consequences. **99** 246. *Hazlitt's* Poems of Richard Lovelace. **99** 310. The Next General Election. **99** 557. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **100** 161. Reconstruction. **100** 540. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? **101** 190. *Lord Derby's* Translation of the Iliad. **101** 303. *Thoreau's* Letters. **101** 597. *Parkman's* France and England. **101** 625. *Carlyle's* Frederick the Great. **102** 419. The President on the Stump. **102** 530. *Swinburne's* Tragedies. **102** 544. The Seward-Johnson Reaction. **103** 520. *Ward's* Life and Letters of Percival. **104** 278. Lessing. **104** 541. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. **105** 242. *Parkman's* France and England in North America. **105** 321. The Winthrop Papers. **105** 592. Witchcraft. **106** 176. Shakespeare Once More. **106** 629. Dryden. **107** 186. Poems of *John James Piatt*. **107** 660. *Bartlett's* Familiar Quotations. **109** 293. *Hazlitt's* Library of Old Authors. **110** 444. Chaucer. **111** 155. Pope. **112** 178. *Goodwin's* Plutarch's Morals. **112** 460. *Masson's* Life of John Milton. **114** 204. The Shadow of Dante. **115** 139. Spenser. **120** 334.
Critical Notices. **150** 3; **202** 11, 12, 13; **203** 16–22; **204** 13, 14; **205** 11–16; **206** 4, 16, 19–22; **209** 15, 18; **211** 18, 19, 24; **213** 13, 15; **214** 13; **218** 17–19; **221** 8–10; **222** 16–19; **224** 11–13; **230** 3, 5.
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence. The Better American Opinion: Dr. Holland. **95** 81.
Lunt, George. The Harvest Festival. **23** 460. Shakespeare's Scholar. **80** 528.
Luyster, Isaphene M. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. **94** 289.
Lyman, Theodore. Letters from Edinburgh. **1** 183, 338. *Malthus* on the Corn Laws. **1** 214. Visit to Joannina and Ali Pasha. **10** 429.

McCarthy, Edward Dorr. *Heard's* History of the Sioux War. **98** 266. *Trowbridge's* Cudjo's Cave. **98** 614.
Machen, Arthur Webster. *Thierry's* Studies in History. **72** 316.
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. The Navy. **30** 360. *Cooper's* Naval History. **49** 432. *Duer's* Life of Lord Stirling. **64** 435.
Mackie, John Milton. Autobiography of *Steffens*. **57** 433. *Gervinus's* History of German Poetry. **58** 79. *Gammell's* Life of Roger Williams. **61** 1.
McClellan, George Brinton. The War in the East. **125** 35, 246, 439.
McCulloch, Hugh. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 397.
Mahle, George. The Roman Bar. **96** 289.
March, Francis Andrew. *Craik's* English of Shakespeare. **105** 302. *Douse's* Grimm's Law. **125** 177.
Marsh, George Perkins. The Origin of the Italian Language. **105** 1.

Marsh, James. Present Literature of Italy. **15** 94.

Marsters, John Marshall. *Ferrier's* Functions of the Brain. **124** 310.

Martin, William A. P. Competitive Examinations in China. **111** 62. The Hanlin Yuan. **119** 1.

Mason, William Powell. *Delano's* Voyages and Travels. **5** 244. A Retreat for the Sane. **5** 324. Memoirs of General Greene. **10** 183. The Wise Men of Gotham. **24** 37. *West's* Journals. **27** 270.

Medbery, James Knowles. The New Jersey Monopolies. **104** 428.

Mellen, Grenville. The Red River. **27** 139. Works of *Mrs. Child.* **37** 138.

Merrick, John Mudge, Jr. Open-Air Grape Culture. **100** 522; **109** 155.

Metcalf, Theron. *Tyng's* Reports: Vol. xiv. **7** 184. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. **15** 65. *Wheaton's* Reports. **17** 118.

Miles, Henry Adolphus. The Cotton Manufacture. **52** 31.

Miller, Samuel, Jr. The Modern Jews. **60** 329.

Minor, William Chester. Anatomical Architecture. **86** 153.

Minot, Mrs. William. Sketches of Scenery on Niagara River. **2** 320. *Cousin's* Philosophy. **35** 19.

Minot, William, Jr. Art in America. **52** 301.

Mitchell, Donald Grant. Field Sports. **55** 344.

Mitchell, Henry. The Coast of Egypt and the Suez Canal. **109** 476.

Mivart, St. George. Specific Genesis. **114** 451.

Moore, Edward. Early History of the English Language. **65** 31.

Moore, J. S. The Silver Question. **124** 289.

Morgan, Lewis Henry. The "Seven Cities of Cibola." **108** 457. Indian Migrations. **109** 391; **110** 33. Montezuma's Dinner. **122** 265. Houses of the Mound-Builders. **123** 60.

Morison, John Hopkins. *Wayland's* Life of Dr. Judson. **78** 21. The Literature of Youth. **79** 239. Finished Lives. **80** 21. Rev. Sylvester Judd. **80** 420.

Morse, John Torrey, Jr. The Present Aspect of International Law. **103** 466, 626. Expatriation and Naturalization. **106** 612.

Motley, John Lothrop. Peter the Great. **61** 269. The Novels of *Balzac.* **65** 85. Polity of the Puritans. **69** 470.

Mountford, William. *Miss Murray's* Letters from the United States. **83** 264. Robin Hood. **84** 1.

Murphy, (Henry C.?). The Philosophy of History. **39** 30.

Nadal, Ehrman Syme. The Rationale of the Opposition to Capital Punishment. **116** 138. Brete Harte. **124** 81.

Neal, John. Encyclopædia Americana. **34** 262. *Jarves's* Art Hints. **81** 436.

Negris, Alexander. (Transl. by J. Sparks.) Modern Greek Literature. **29** 340. (Transl. by E. Everett.) Wallachia and Moldavia. **27** 464.

Newcomb, Simon. Modern Theoretical Astronomy. **93** 367. Our Financial Future. **102** 100. *Carey's* Principles of Social Science. **103** 573. *Peto's* Taxation. **104** 255. The United States Naval Observatory. **105** 382. Meteoric Showers. **107** 38. The Let-Alone Principle. **110** 1. The Labor Question. **111** 122. *Baxter's* National Debts. **114** 189. International Copyright. **114** 432. *Jevons's* Theory of Political Economy. **114** 435. Exact Science in America. **119** 286. The Method and Province of Political Economy. **121** 241. Abstract Science in America, 1776–1876. **122** 88. Recent Astronomical Progress. **123** 86.

Newton, Isaac. The Mechanics of Modern Naval Warfare. **103** 185.

Nordhoff, Charles. The Misgovernment of New York: a Remedy Suggested. **113** 320.

North, Edward. Greek Proverbs. **85** 168.

Norton, Andrews. *Frisbie's* Inaugural Address. **6** 224. Dr. Franklin. **7** 289. *Lord Byron's* Character and Writings. **21** 300. The Deformed Boy. **23** 212. Letters from Palmyra. **45** 390. Memoir of Mrs. Grant of Laggan. **60** 126.

Norton, Charles Eliot. The Life of William Tyndale. **67** 322. Ancient Monuments in America. **68** 466. Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, a Parsee Merchant. **73** 135. Dwellings and Schools for the Poor. **74** 464. Canals of Irrigation in India. **77** 439. A Cambridge Man on Slavery. **77** 528. The Opening of the Ganges Canal. **81** 531. Despotism in India. **88** 289. Immorality in Politics. **98** 105. St. Louis and Joinville. **98** 419. Goldwin Smith. **99** 523. Abraham Lincoln. **100** 1. America and England. **100** 331. American Political Ideas. **101** 550. The President's Message. **102** 250. Dante, and his Latest English Translations. **102** 509. Harvard Memorial Biographies. **103** 498. The Work of the Sanitary Commission. **104** 142. Religious Liberty. **104** 586. *Longfellow's* Translation of the Divine Comedy. **105** 124. Arthur Hugh Clough. **105** 434. The Church and Religion. **106** 376. Charles Dickens. **106** 671. John Hookham Frere. **107** 136. The Poverty of England. **109** 122. *Nicolas's* Quatrains de Khèyam. **109** 565.

Critical Notices. **201** 5; **202** 8, 10, 15, 17, 18; **203** 6, 9, 15; **204** 8, 10, 11; **205** 17, 18; **206** 1–3, 9, 15, 23; **207** 4, 6, 10–12; **208** 15, 21; **209** 9, 14, 16, 17; **210** 1, 12, 13; **211** 5, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; **212** 9, 10; **213** 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23; **214** 3, 4, 14, 17–19, 21; **215** 1, 5, 13, 14; **216** 13–16; **217** 3, 5–7, 13, 14; **218** 13; **219** 11, 12; **220** 16–19; **223** 1; **225** 3.

Noyes, Daniel James. *Fuerst's* Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. **104** 641.

Noyes, John Buttrick, and C. S. Peirce. Shakespearian Pronunciation. **98** 342.

Nutting, J. H. *Fowler's* English Grammar. **89** 244.

Olin, Stephen. Letter to the North American Review. **58** 253.

Oliphant, Laurence. Christian Policy in Turkey. **124** 190. African Explorers. **124** 383. *Payer's* New Lands within the Arctic Circle. **125** 163. *Baker's* Turkey. **125** 168. The Cheveley Novels. **125** 169. *Hoffman's* Camp, Court, and Siege. **125** 171. *Squier's* Peru. **125** 374. *La Marmora's* Les Secrets d'État. **125** 382. *Whetham's* Across Central America. **125** 383. *MacDonald's* Marquis of Lossie. **125** 385. *Spry's* Cruise of the Challenger. **125** 386. *Lord George Campbell's* Log Letters. **125** 387. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit. **125** 391.

Osborn, R. D. The Siege of Delhi. **107** 594.

Osgood, George Laurie. *Paine's* St. Peter, an Oratorio. **117** 247.

Osgood, Samuel. St. Chrysostom and his Style of Pulpit Eloquence. **62** 23. St. Ambrose and the Church of the West. **81** 414. The Real and the Ideal in New England. **84** 535. *Schnaase's* History of the Arts of Design. **124** 144. *Fichte's* Philosophical Letters. **124** 146. *Kinkel's* Mosaic for Art History. **124** 147. *Ehrenfreuchter's* Christianity and Study of the World. **124** 148. *Vaihinger's* Essay on German Philosophy. **124** 150. The Centenary of Spinosa. **124** 265. *Auerbach's* Nach dreissig Jahren. **124** 494. *Grimm's* Goethe. **124** 509. *Meyer's* Studies and Criticisms. **125** 173. *Ulrici's* Treatises upon Art History. **125** 175.

Otis, George. *Staples's* Spanish Grammar. **22** 227. *Gould's* Adam's Latin Grammar. **22** 228.

Packard, Alpheus Spring. College Education. **28** 294. Homer. **37** 340.

Paine, John Knowles. The New German School of Music. **116** 217.

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. Early French Poetry. **78** 214. *Motley's* Rise of the Dutch Republic. **83** 182. The Ambulance System. **98** 74. *Parton's* General Butler in New Orleans. **98** 261. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac. **98** 608. *Jomini's* Life of Napoleon. **99** 573. *Jomini's* Grand Military Operations. **101** 223. *Gillmore's* Defence of Charleston Harbor. **101** 241. Sherman and his Campaigns. **102** 575. *Swinton's* Army of the Potomac. **103** 287. *Motley's* History of the United Netherlands. **107** 267. *Lippitt's* Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry. **109** 290. Memoirs of *General Sherman.* **121** 337.

Palfrey, John Carver. *Cullum's* Biographical Register. **106** 695.

Palfrey, John Gorham. *Professor Willard's* Hebrew Grammar. **5** 63. Tales

of My Landlord. **5** 257. Pulpit Eloquence. **10** 204. Yamoyden. **12** 466. *Morton's* New England's Memorial. **25** 204. *Griesbach's* New Testament. **31** 267. Periodical Literature of the United States. **39** 275. *Holden's* Narrative. **43** 206. *Walsh's* Didactics. **43** 257. *Von Raumer's* England in 1835. **43** 445. The New England Character. **44** 237. Massachusetts Common Schools. **44** 503. *Miss Martineau's* Society in America. **45** 418. *Miss Sedgwick's* Tales. **45** 475. American Health Convention. **47** 381. *Dewey's* Discourses. **47** 469. *Bird's* Adventures of Robin Day. **49** 220. *Hillhouse's* Poems and Discourses. **50** 231. *Mrs. Adams's* Letters. **51** 362. *Pierpont's* Poems. **51** 479. Congressional Eloquence. **52** 209. *Quincy's* History of Harvard University. **52** 338. Laura Bridgman. **52** 467. Relations with England. **53** 412. *Stephens's* Travels in Central America. **53** 479. Theory and Practice of the Federal Government. **54** 212. International Copyright. **55** 245. Who Reads an American Book? **55** 372. *Lord Mahon's* History of England. **75** 125. *Sparks's* Correspondence of the Revolution. **77** 80. *Noyes's* Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. **107** 301. Publications of the Prince Society. **109** 609. Provincial Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. **111** 236; **120** 229. *Hoadly's* Records of the Colony of Connecticut. **111** 483; **119** 205. *Shurtleff's* Description of Boston. **113** 221.

Critical Notices. **55** 11; **92** 1, 3–18; **122** 3.

Palfrey, John Gorham, and C. C. Felton. *Sparks's* American Biography. **43** 516.

Palfrey, Sarah Hammond. *Miss Yonge's* Novels. **80** 439.

Palgrave, Francis Turner. Thomas Watson, the Poet. **114** 87.

Palmer, Ray. *Hopkins's* Moral Science. **96** 380.

Park, John Cochran. The American Jurist. **29** 418.

Parker, Henry Webster. A Natural Theology of Art. **79** 1. Ornament in Nature and in Art. **95** 57.

Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address. **3** 11.

Parker, Joel. The Law of Homicide. **72** 178. The Right of Secession. **93** 212. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. **93** 471. The Domestic and Foreign Relations of the United States. **94** 195. Constitutional Law. **94** 435. International Law. **95** 1. The Character of the Rebellion, and the Conduct of the War. **95** 500.

Parker, Richard Green. Reforms in Grammar. **25** 451.

Parkman, Francis. Life and Times of Richard Baxter. **35** 36. Memoir of John Cotton. **38** 486. *Pellew's* Life of Lord Sidmouth. **67** 420.

Parkman, Francis, Jr. James Fenimore Cooper. **74** 147. Manners and Customs of Primitive Indian Tribes. **101** 28. Indian Superstitions. **103** 1. *Morgan's* Bibliotheca Canadensis. **107** 370. The Ancient Régime in Canada, 1663–1763. **118** 225. The Native Races of the Pacific States. **120** 34. *Higginson's* History of the United States. **120** 469. Cavalier de la Salle. **125** 427.

Parsons, Theophilus. Manners and Customs of India. **9** 36. Earlier and Later English Writers. **10** 19. Life and Writings of *Madame de Staël.* **11** 124. *Edgeworth's* Memoirs. **11** 340. Domestic Manners of the Romans. **16** 163. *Moore's* Loves of the Angels. **16** 353. *Eliot's* History of Roman Liberty. **70** 136. The Tendencies of Modern Science. **72** 84. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. **74** 108. *Dixon* on the Law of Subrogation. **96** 559.

Parton, James. Girard College and its Founder. **100** 70. *Voltaire's* Residence in England. **100** 347. Charles Goodyear. **101** 65. John C. Calhoun. **101** 379. Henry Clay. **102** 147. The New York Herald. **102** 373. John Randolph. **103** 142. The Government of the City of New York. **103** 413. Daniel Webster. **104** 65.

Paterson, Matthew Charles. State of Agriculture in Italy. **11** 49. The New York Canals. **14** 231.

Payne, John Howard. The Talisman. **26** 258.

Peabody, Andrew Preston. Life of Cowper. **38** 1. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. **45** 206. The District School Library. **50** 505. *Palfrey's* Lowell Lectures. **58** 39. The Condition and Wants of Harvard College.

60 38. *Hildreth's* Theory of Morals. **60** 393. The Writings of *Isaac Taylor.* **61** 159. *John Foster's* Essays. **62** 141. *Whewell's* Elements of Morality. **63** 1. *Noyes's* Translations of Hebrew Poetry. **63** 201. The Progress of Society. **63** 334. *M'Kenney* on the Indians. **63** 481. The Intellectual Aspect of the Age. **64** 273. *Robert Hall's* Character and Writings. **64** 384. *Virgil's* Fourth Eclogue. **65** 305. Sir James Mackintosh. **66** 261. *Becker's* Gallus and Charicles. **66** 401. *Williams's* Account of China. **67** 265. *Hedge's* Prose Writers of Germany. **67** 464. *Morell's* History of Philosophy. **68** 388. The Life and Writings of *Dr. Peabody.* **69** 162. *Gammell's* History of Baptist Missions. **70** 57. Lady Alice; or, The New Una. **70** 225. *Dr. Harris's* Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval. **70** 391. Philo, an Evangeliad. **70** 433. The Navigation of the Ancients. **71** 307. *Furness's* History of Jesus. **71** 464. *Arnold* and *Merivale:* The History of Rome. **72** 442. The Life of James H. Perkins. **73** 190. Commercial Intercourse with British America. **74** 168. The Future of Labor. **74** 445. *Taylor's* Wesley and Methodism. **75** 226. The Life and Letters of Niebuhr. **76** 1. Nathaniel Hawthorne. **76** 227. *Bartol* on the Christian Body and Form. **76** 455. The Eclipse of Faith. **77** 60. The Life of St. Paul. **77** 173. *Bunsen's* Hippolytus and his Age. **78** 1. *Eliot's* History of Liberty. **78** 345. Art and Mathematics. **79** 229. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. **79** 423. *Neander's* Church History. **80** 199. Modern Necromancy. **80** 512. Recent Records of Travel. **81** 194. Amos Lawrence. **81** 514. American Poetry. **82** 236. *Bowen's* Political Economy. **82** 532. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins. **83** 217. Recent Books on England. **83** 503. *Little, Brown, & Co.'s* Edition of the British Poets. **84** 240. The British Essayists. **84** 502. *Turnbull's* Life Pictures. **85** 237. Brazil and the Brazilians. **85** 533. The Financial Crisis. **86** 164. The Classic Mythology and Christianity. **86** 515. Recent Commentaries on the New Testament. **87** 235. The Oceanic Telegraph. **87** 532. *Thompson's* History of Boston. **88** 166. *Thompson's* Life of Stoddard. **88** 228. *Palfrey's* History of New England. **88** 460; **91** 421. Chief Justice Parsons. **89** 232. Biography: *Plutarch's* Lives. **89** 521. *Washington's* Farewell Address, and the Old Philadelphia Bar. **90** 206. The White Hills. **90** 248. The Life of John Collins Warren. **90** 460. Strauss and the Mythic Theory. **91** 130. *Trübner's* Guide to American Literature. **92** 146. Slavery, Its Origin and its Remedy. **92** 492. New Books on Medicine. **93** 195. Hugh Latimer. **93** 244. St. Anthony. **93** 457. Loyalty. **94** 153. *Dr. Walker's* Sermons. **94** 186. The American Board of Foreign Missions. **94** 463. *Mill* on Representative Government. **95** 228. The Bibliotheca Sacra. **98** 87. *Alger's* Doctrine of a Future Life. **98** 278. *Stanley's* Lectures on the Jewish Church. **124** 141. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. **124** 320.

Critical Notices. **153** 3; **159** 1; **163** 4–19; **164** 9–28; **165** 1–18; **166** 2–16; **167** 5–19; **168** 9–16; **169** 4–19; **170** 6–17; **171** 8–20; **172** 4–15; **173** 6–18; **174** 13–25; **175** 9–20; **176** 16–30; **177** 11–27; **178** 13–29; **179** 6–27; **180** 12–29; **181** 12–26; **182** 12–33; **183** 14–30; **184** 16–35; **185** 16–30; **186** 15–36; **187** 16–30; **188** 11–35; **189** 10–23, 27; **190** 7, 8, 10–26; **191** 16–35; **192** 16–38; **193** 12–28; **194** 13–35; **195** 16–33; **196** 15–30; **197** 16–29; **198** 16–36; **199** 15–33; **200** 9, 17–37; **201** 15, 16, 18–35; **203** 4, 8, 13; **204** 7; **206** 5, 24; **208** 19; **210** 7, 14, 15; **224** 5; **228** 2; **237** 7.

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. De Gerando. **92** 391.

Peabody, Ephraim. American Poems. **29** 220. Slavery in the United States. **73** 347. Italy. **78** 449.

Peabody, Oliver William Bourne. Memoirs of Madame de Genlis. **32** 196. The Water-Witch. **32** 508. Popular Sports and Festivals. **33** 191. *Sparks's* Life of Gouverneur Morris. **34** 465. *Henderson's* Iceland. **35** 75. Bank of the United States. **35** 485. Ornamental Printing. **36** 276. Sir Walter Scott. **36** 289. *Thatcher's* Indian Biography. **36** 472. Life of John Jay. **37** 315. Life and Writings of *Crabbe.* **39** 135. Outre-Mer. **39** 459. Calavar. **40** 232. *Worcester's* Dictionary. **41** 482. British Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. **42** 52. English Poetry in the 19th Century. **50** 488. *Barrow's* Life and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake. **59** 70. *Sparks's* American

Biography. **59** 96. Alida; or, Town and Country. **59** 434. Expeditions to Santa Fé. **60** 196.

Peabody, Robert Swain. *Perkins's Eastlake's* Household Taste. **116** 206. *Talbert's* Gothic Forms. **118** 204. *Colling's* Art Foliage. **118** 207. Examples of Modern Architecture. **118** 208.

Peabody, William Bourne Oliver. *Bowring's* Poetry and Literature of Poland. **26** 146. Nathaniel Appleton Haven. **27** 154. The Decline of Poetry. **28** 1. *Sprague's* Poems. **30** 313. *Villemain's* Miscellanies. **31** 94. *Moore's* Life of Byron. **31** 167. Studies in Poetry. **31** 442. History of the Jews. **32** 234. Waverley Novels. **32** 386. Origin and Progress of the Useful Arts. **33** 81. Mount Auburn Cemetery. **33** 397. *Croker's* Boswell. **34** 91. Mary Queen of Scots. **34** 144. Popular Superstitions. **34** 198. *Audubon's* Biography of Birds. **34** 364; **41** 194. Habits of Insects. **35** 195. American Forest Trees. **35** 399. *Noyes's* Translation of the Psalms. **35** 473. *Lord Byron's* Conversations on Religion. **36** 152. History of Philadelphia. **36** 359. *Franklin's* Familiar Letters. **37** 249. *Miss Leslie's* Pencil Sketches. **37** 466. The Last of the Stuarts. **38** 425. Helen. **39** 167. *Miss Peabody's* Key to History. **39** 200. Life and Correspondence of *Hannah More.* **40** 151. Divisions of Time. **41** 28. Study of Natural History. **41** 406. Travels of *Reed* and *Matheson.* **41** 489. Mrs. Sigourney and Miss Gould. **41** 430. Richard Lovell Edgeworth. **42** 148. Ornithology. **50** 381. *Harris's* Entomology of Massachusetts. **54** 73. *Downing* on Rural Architecture. **56** 1. *Howitt's* Student Life in Germany. **56** 300. *Miss Bremer's* Novels. **57** 128. *Darwin's* Researches in Geology and Natural History. **61** 181. *Brougham's* Lives of Men of Letters and Science. **61** 383; **64** 59. Margaret. **62** 102. *Carlyle's* Letters of Cromwell. **62** 380. *Mahon's* Life of the Prince of Condé. **63** 118. Colonization in Africa. **63** 269. *Michelet's* Life of Luther. **63** 433. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. **64** 237. *Aikin's* Life of Addison. **64** 314. *Taylor's* Views Afoot in Europe. **64** 483. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chancellors. **65** 159.

Peaslee, Edmund Randolph. The Westminster Review on Alcoholic Liquors. **82** 512.

Peet, Henry Prindle. Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. **59** 329.

Peirce, Benjamin. *Bowditch's* Translation of the Mécanique Céleste. **48** 144. Meteors. **56** 409. *Nichol's* Contemplations on the Solar System. **66** 253.

Peirce, Charles Sanders. *Venn's* Logic of Chance. **105** 317. *James's* Secret of Swedenborg. **110** 463. *Fraser's* Works of Bishop Berkeley. **113** 449.

Peirce, Charles Sanders, and John Buttrick Noyes. Shakespearian Pronunciation. **98** 342.

Percival, James Gates. Weights and Measures. **45** 269.

Perkins, Charles Callahan. American Art Museums. **111** 1.

Perkins, James Handasyd. Fifty Years of Ohio. **47** 1. Early French Travellers in the West. **48** 63. English Discoveries in the Ohio Valley. **49** 69. Border War of the Revolution. **49** 277. The Founder of the Jesuits. **59** 412. Gregory the Seventh and his Age. **61** 20. The Pioneers of Kentucky. **62** 71. Saint Louis of France. **62** 294. Was Mohammed an Imposter or an Enthusiast? **63** 496. *Burnett's* Notes on the Northwest. **65** 318. The Men and Brutes of South Africa. **68** 265. *Grimke* on Free Institutions. **69** 440. A Glimpse of Australia. **70** 166.

Perry, Thomas Sergeant. *Holland's* Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. **102** 299. *Mrs. Leonowens's* English Governess. **112** 422. *Clarke's* Ten Great Religions. **113** 427. *Ludwig's* Shakespeare-Studien. **114** 441. American Novels. **115** 366. *Morley's* Voltaire. **115** 431. *Revere's* Keel and Saddle. **116** 180. *Lamon's* Life of Abraham Lincoln. **116** 184. *Richardson's* Songs from the Old Dramatists. **116** 208. *Johnson's* Oriental Religions. **116** 210. *Fiske's* Myths and Myth-Makers. **116** 429. *George Eliot's* Middlemarch. **116** 432. *Mrs. Leonowens's* Romance of the Harem. **117** 237. *Arnold's* Literature and Dogma. **117** 240. *Morley's* Rousseau. **117** 483. *Mills's* Autobiography. **118** 185. *Drake's* Historic Fields and Mansions. **118** 188. *Longfellow's* Aftermath. **118** 189. *Howells's* Poems. **118** 190. Works of *Jules Verne.* **118** 192. Cameos from *Landor's* Poetical Writings. **118** 219. The Men of the

Third Republic. **118** 221. *Drummond's* Erasmus. **118** 222. *Hoppin's* Hay Fever. **118** 223. *Schmidt's* History of French Literature. **119** 89. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. **121** 190. The Two Ampères. **121** 315. *Wells's* Joseph and his Brethren. **123** 176. *Doudan's* Mélanges et Lettres. **124** 126. Translation of Agamemnon. **124** 154. *Balzac's* Correspondance. **124** 314. *Gobineau's* Nouvelles Asiatiques. **125** 182.

Phillips, *Beckwith's* Majolica and Fayence. **124** 499.

Phillips, George L. Henry Flood, and the Condition of Ireland from Swift to O'Connell. **116** 44.

Phillips, George Searle. Life and Writings of *Thomas De Quincey.* **88** 113. Douglas Jerrold. **89** 431.

Phillips, Willard. *Cowper's* Poems. **2** 233. Currency of the United States. **2** 362. Rhoda. **3** 216. *Hedge's* Logick. **4** 78. *Murray's* Life of Himself. **5** 55. *Byron's* Poems. **5** 98. The Village. **5** 224. Revolution in Pernambuco. **5** 226. *Miss Edgeworth's* Harrington and Ormond. **6** 153. Letters from the South. **6** 368. *Godwin's* Mandeville. **7** 92. Women; or, Pour et Contre. **8** 118. *Seybert's* Statistical Annals. **9** 217. The Trade of the Black Sea. **10** 168. Character of John Gallison. **12** 489. *Bryant's* Poems. **13** 380. Confessions of an Opium Eater. **18** 90. The Pilot: a tale of the Sea. **18** 314. Justices of the Peace. **19** 390. *Pickering's* Reports. **20** 180. *Metcalf's* Digest. **20** 458. Commentaries on American Law. **24** 345. *Bulwer's* Pelham. **28** 418. *Abbot's* Letters on Cuba. **29** 199. *Hosack's* Life of De Witt Clinton. **29** 496. A Year in Spain. **30** 237. Lawrie Todd. **31** 380. *Stewart's* Voyage to the South Sea. **33** 484. *Brougham* on Natural Theology. **42** 467. Writings of *Bulwer.* **44** 426. *M'Cormac's* Philosophy of Human Nature. **45** 460. Political Economy. **47** 73. International Copyright. **48** 257. *Bentham's* Theory of Legislation. **51** 384. Registration Law in Massachusetts. **61** 250.

Pickering, John. Languages of the American Indians. **9** 179. School Education. **9** 188. On the Pronunciation of Greek. **10** 272. *Dr. Jarvis's* Discourse. **11** 103. *Fr. Adelung's* Survey of Languages. **14** 128. Elementary Instruction. **28** 489. *Peirce's* History of Harvard University. **38** 381. *Du Ponceau* on the Chinese System of Writing. **48** 271. *Ramshorn's* Latin Synonymes. **49** 467. Egyptian Jurisprudence. **51** 308. The Cochin-Chinese Language. **52** 405.

Pickering, Octavius. Sir Thomas More. **8** 181.

Pitkin, Timothy. Diplomacy of the United States. **24** 92.

Poinsett, Joel Roberts. The Exploring Expedition. **56** 257.

Pomeroy, John Norton. Criminal Procedure. **92** 297. German and French Criminal Procedure. **94** 75. The Foundation of the Roman Empire. **100** 101. The Law of Maritime Warfare as it affects the Belligerents. **114** 376.

Poole, William Frederick. *Ellis's* Works of Anne Bradstreet. **106** 330. The Popham Colony. **107** 663. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. **108** 337. Dr. Cutler and the Ordinance of 1787. **122** 229.

Poor, Henry Varnum. The Currency and Finances of the United States. **118** 88.

Porter, Jonathan. *Cardozo's* Notes on Political Economy. **24** 169. *Cooper's* Political Economy. **25** 408. Necessity of the Common Law. **27** 167.

Porter, Noah. Common Schools in Rhode Island. **67** 240.

Post, Truman Marcellus. Free Missouri. **100** 476.

Prescott, William Hickling. *Byron's* Letter on Pope. **13** 450. Essay Writing. **14** 319. French and English Tragedy. **16** 124. Italian Narrative Poetry. **19** 337. *Da Ponte's* Observations. **21** 189. Leisure Hours at Sea. **22** 453. Scottish Song. **23** 124. Novel Writing. **25** 183. The Life and Writings of *Molière.* **27** 372. Historical Composition. **29** 293. Asylum for the Blind. **31** 66. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. **33** 29. English Literature in the 19th Century. **35** 165. Spanish Literature in America. **45** 1. *Greene's* Tales from the German. **46** 156. Sir Walter Scott. **46** 431. *Kenyon's* Poems. **48** 401. *Chateaubriand's* Sketches of English Literature. **49** 317. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. **52** 75. *Mariotti's* Italy.

54 339. *Madame Calderon's* Life in Mexico. **56** 137. *Ticknor's* History of Spanish Literature. **70** 1.

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Felicità: a Metrical Romance. **82** 568.

Proudfit, John. The Letters and Times of *Basil of Cæsarea.* **90** 356.

Pumpelly, Raphael. Western Policy in China. **106** 592. *Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski's* Reisen. **117** 485.

Putnam, George, Jr. The Ermine in the Ring. **108** 305. The Erie Railroad Row. **108** 307.

Putnam, Mrs. Mary (Lowell). Living Writers of Poland. **66** 323. Nieboska Komedyia. **67** 26. The Significance of the Alphabet. **68** 60. Pronunciation of the Latin Language. **68** 436. Literature of the Magyars. **70** 289.

Quincy, Edmund. *Adams's* Life of John Adams. **113** 187. *Adams's* Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. **119** 190. *Paul's* William Godwin. **123** 221.

Quincy, Josiah. Massachusetts Institution. **2** 309. A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States. **3** 345. Agriculture. **8** 135.

Rand, Benjamin. A Statistical View of the District of Maine. **3** 362. The Legal Profession in England. **42** 513.

Rantoul, Robert, Jr. Common-School Education. **47** 273.

Rau, Charles. *Evans's* Ancient Stone Implements. **116** 213. *Jones's* Antiquities of the Southern Indians. **117** 468.

Ray, Isaac. *Decandolle's* Botany. **38** 32. American Hospitals for the Insane. **79** 66. Statistics of Insanity in Massachusetts. **82** 78. *Flagg's* Field and Forest. **84** 267. *Buckle's* History of Civilization. **87** 388. Hereditary Insanity. **109** 1.

Redfield, Isaac Fletcher. Chief Justice Chase. **122** 337.

Reed, Henry. *Bache's* Report on Education. **51** 23. Some Late Efforts at Constitutional Reform. **121** 1.

Reed, William Bradford. Politics of Mexico. **31** 110. Foreign Relations of Mexico. **32** 317. Pennsylvanian Biography. **33** 105. The Life and Character of Thomas Paine. **57** 1. American Diplomacy in China. **89** 478. The China Question. **90** 125.

Rice, Allen Thorndike. *Fox-Bourne's* Life of John Locke. **124** 136. *Van Laun's* History of French Literature. **124** 152, 489. *Griffis's* The Mikado's Empire. **124** 151. *Lanfrey's* History of Napoleon the First. **124** 155. The Progress of Painting in America. **124** 451.

Rice, George Edward. George Wither. **90** 242. Edmund Waller. **91** 376.

Ritchie, Andrew. *Madame de Staël's* French Revolution. **8** 26. *Jefferson's* Correspondence. **30** 511.

Robinson, Edward. Sacred Literature. **23** 80. *Laborde's* Journey in Arabia Petræa. **44** 382. The Nestorian Christians. **57** 156. Letter to the N. A. Review. **59** 253.

Robinson, Mrs. Edward. Popular Poetry of the Teutonic Nations. **42** 265. Slavic Popular Poetry. **43** 85. Modern Greek Literature. **43** 337. Spanish Popular Poetry. **54** 419. Private Life and Household of Charlemagne. **81** 112. Slavery in Russia. **82** 293.

Robinson, Joseph Hidden. The Mexican Question. **103** 106.

Ropes, John Codman. *Lanfrey's* History of Napoleon the First. **114** 200.

Ropes, Joseph Samuel. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 416.

Ropes, William Ladd. *Dexter's* Congregationalism. **101** 573. *Punchard's* History of Congregationalism. **102** 291.

Rosengarten, John George. The Records of Venetian Diplomacy. **100** 54. *Hawronitz's* Military Sanitary History. **105** 287.

Sabine, Lorenzo. The Fisheries: Cod, Mackerel, and Herring. **57** 58. Our Commercial History and Policy. **57** 293. The Forest Lands and the Timber

Trade of Maine. **58** 299. *Simcoe's* Military Journal: The American Loyalists. **59** 261. British Colonial Politics. **60** 87; **67** 1. *Chalmers's* History of the American Colonies. **60** 368. The American Fisheries. **62** 350. The Past and the Present of the American People. **66** 426. *Eaton's* Annals of Warren. **74** 161. French Calvinists in North America. **80** 373. Life and Works of *John Adams.* **85** 1.

Sampson, William. Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. **24** 321.

Sanborn, Edwin David. European and American Universities. **80** 117.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. The Present State of the Prison Discipline Question. **102** 210. American Prisons. **103** 383. Deaf-Mute Education. **104** 512. The Reformation of Prison Discipline. **105** 555. The Poor-Laws of New England. **106** 483. Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. **107** 334; **109** 287. *Peirce's* Half-Century of Juvenile Delinquents. **109** 292. Poverty and Public Charity. **110** 327. Poor-Law Administration in New England. **114** 1. *Nordhoff's* Communistic Societies of the United States. **120** 226.

Sargent, Winthrop. Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case. **76** 273. The Society of the Cincinnati. **77** 267. Charles Dickens: Bleak House. **77** 409. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands. **78** 67. The Life and Death of Louis XVII. **78** 105. Literary Impostures: Alexandre Dumas. **78** 305. The Chinese Rebellion. **79** 158. Bibliopegia. **79** 344. *Lord Mahon's* Last Volume. **80** 236. *Flanders's* Lives of the Chief Justices. **81** 346. Life and Character of Beaumarchais. **84** 122. *Boker's* Plays and Poems. **84** 268.

Savage, James. Tythingmen. **1** 165. *Hubbard's* History of New England. **2** 221.

Sawyer, Frederick William. Woman's Rights as to Labor and Property. **90** 538.

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. Travellers among the Aborigines. **27** 89. Civilization and Conversion of the Indians. **28** 354. History and Languages of the North American Tribes. **45** 34. The Red Man of America. **54** 283.

Schouler, James. Our Diplomacy during the Rebellion. **102** 446.

Schuyler, Eugene. *Craik's* History of English Literature. **98** 576. *Dwight's* Modern Philology. **99** 605.

Scott, Thomas A. The Recent Strikes. **125** 351.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Phases of Scholarship. **96** 73. The Life of William Blake. **99** 465.

Sears, Edward Isadore. Ireland, Past and Present. **86** 120. The Rebellion in India. **86** 487.

Sedgwick, Arthur George. *Stewart's* Geography for Beginners. **101** 264. *Brackett's* History of the United States Cavalry. **101** 611. *Nicholas's* Story of the Great March. **102** 312. *Buchanan's* Poems. **102** 555. *Artemus Ward's* Travels. **102** 586. *Eddy's* Young Man's Friend. **102** 606. Felix Holt, the Radical. **103** 557. *Marcy's* Thirty Years of Army Life. **103** 580. *Brownson's* American Republic. **103** 589. Fifteen Days. **103** 620. *Gilmor's* Four Years in the Saddle. **103** 623. *Holmes's* Authorship of Shakespeare. **104** 276. *Procter's* Memoir of Charles Lamb. **104** 292. *Whipple's* Character and Characteristic Men. **104** 300. *Draper's* History of the American Civil War. **105** 664. *Froude's* Short Studies on Great Subjects. **106** 303. Modern Women, and what is said of them. **107** 651. *Cooley's* Blackstone's Commentaries. **112** 466. *Yeaman's* Study of Government. **113** 197.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. The Common Law. **19** 411.

Sedgwick, Theodore. *De Béranger's* Life and Writings. **29** 123. Memoirs of Brissot. **38** 177.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund. Suggestions on Education. **30** 323.

Shackford, Charles Chauncy. De Maistre and Romanism. **79** 371. Shakespeare in Modern Thought. **85** 490. Travel in Europe. **92** 529. Unity of Life. **94** 136.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. *Lyell's* Student's Elements of Geology. **112** 463. *Chadbourne's* Instinct. **115** 225. Mixed Populations of North Carolina. **116** 150. *Hunt's* Chemical and Geological Essays. **120** 204.

Shaw, George Wallace. Moral Criteria and Moral Sentiments. **103** 89.

Shaw, Lemuel. Slavery and the Missouri Question. **10** 137.

Shearman, Sylvester Gardner. The Judiciary of New York City. **105** 148.

Shed, William. Travels in America. **27** 415.

Sheldon, Frederick. Pierre Bayle. **111** 377. *Forster's* Life of Dickens. **114** 413. Poetical Works of the *Rev. George Crabbe.* **115** 48. *Parton's* Life of Jefferson. **118** 405.

Sherman, John. The Resumption of Specie Payments. **125** 420.

Short, Charles. *Winer's* New Testament Grammar. **90** 546. *Taylor's* Classical Study. **112** 229.

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntly. Original Poetry. **3** 67, 334. On *Trumbull's* "Lady of the Lake." **5** 42. Hope and Memory. **5** 43. On Head of Raphael. **5** 200. The Earth, Man's only Friend. **5** 337. The Cave of Eolus. **6** 115. Imitation of Lucan. **6** 116.

Silsbee, William. Sumptuary Laws. **103** 69.

Sinario. Political Reflections. **124** 465. Moral Reflections. **125** 79.

Smith, Charles Card. Sir Robert Peel. **85** 442. Edmund Burke. **88** 61. Sir Philip Sidney. **88** 312. Life of Lord Cornwallis. **89** 114. George Canning. **90** 76. Isaac Disraeli. **90** 526. Lord Shaftesbury. **91** 385. Hallam as an Historian. **92** 163. Life of Major André. **93** 83. Lord Macaulay as an Historian. **93** 418. Sir Thomas Browne. **94** 371. Professor Wilson. **96** 220. *Merivale's* History of the Romans. **96** 503. *May's* Constitutional History of England. **97** 216. The Early Life of Governor Winthrop. **98** 128. *Sabine's* Loyalists of the Revolution. **99** 611. *Stevens's* History of the Methodist Church. **100** 585. *Stone's* Life and Times of Sir William Johnson. **101** 249. *Robertson's* Life and Letters. **102** 280. *Frothingham's* Life of Joseph Warren. **102** 289. Governor Winthrop in New England. **104** 175.

Critical Notices. **176** 13–15; **179** 1–5; **180** 2–5; **181** 9–11; **182** 6–8; **183** 3–8; **184** 10–15; **185** 3–10; **186** 8, 9, 11–14, 37; **187** 9–15; **188** 3–8, 10, 36, 37; **189** 2–9, 24, 25; **190** 4–6, 9; **191** 6–11; **192** 9–13; **193** 6–10; **194** 8–12; **195** 3–12; **196** 1–11; **197** 1–11; **198** 7, 9–15; **199** 9–14; **200** 7, 8, 10–16; **201** 6–14, 17; **206** 10, 14.

Smith, Mrs. E. Vale. *Reade's* Novels. **82** 368. Edgar Allan Poe. **83** 427.

Smith, George H. Law a Perfectible Science. **93** 330.

Smith, Goldwin. The Revolution in England. **108** 221. The Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. **110** 151.

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield. *Hitchcock's* Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. **42** 422.

Smith, Lucius Edwin. Bible Revision. **88** 184.

Snelling, William Joseph. *Bryant's* Poems. **34** 502. Black Hawk. **40** 68.

Soule, Augustus Lord. Jurisprudence of Insanity. **79** 327.

Sparks, Jared. The Augustan Age of Italian Literature. **4** 309. Interior of Africa. **5** 11. Conflagration of Havre de Grâce. **5** 157. Narrative of *Robert Adams.* **5** 204. *Riley's* Narrative. **5** 389. *Mr. Wirt's* Life of Patrick Henry. **6** 293. Internal Improvements of North Carolina. **12** 16. Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools. **13** 310. Education in Maryland. **13** 338. Colonization Society. **18** 40. *Mr. Ingersoll's* Discourse. **18** 157. *Hodgson's* Remarks on America. **18** 221. Theories of the Earth. **18** 266. Schools in the State of New York. **18** 284. New Zealand. **18** 329. *Tanner's* Atlas. **18** 382. South America. **19** 158. Agriculture. **19** 325. *Mr. Poinsett's* Notes on Mexico. **20** 77. Baltimore. **20** 99. Emigration to Africa and Hayti. **20** 191. Escalala, an American Tale. **20** 210. History of Philadelphia. **20** 215. *Butler's* Reminiscences. **20** 272. Letters on the Gospels. **20** 366. Count Pulaski. **20** 375. *Professor Everett's* Orations. **20** 417. Recent American Novels. **21** 78. Travels in Colombia. **21** 153. *Major Long's* Second Expedition. **21** 178. *Brainard's* Poems. **21** 217. *Wayland's* Discourses on the Duties of an American Citizen. **21** 360. Gold and Silver in Mexico. **21** 429. American Philosophical Transactions. **22** 1. Alliance of the Southern Republics. **22** 162. Sandwich Islands. **22** 334. *Shaler's* Sketches of Algiers. **22** 409. Materials for American History. **23** 275. Judge Johnson and Count Pulaski. **23** 414. *Wilson's* and *Bonaparte's* Ornithology. **24** 110. Conventions for adopting the Federal Constitution. **25**

249. Servian Popular Poetry. **25** 352. *Riedesel's* Letters and Memoirs. **26** 224. *Captain Hall's* Voyage to the Eastern Seas. **26** 514. History of the Louisiana Treaty. **28** 389. *Holmes's* American Annals. **29** 428. *Pitkin's* History of the United States. **30** 1. Early Diplomatic History of the United States. **30** 454. *Harris's* Memorials of Oglethorpe. **53** 448. The Treaty of Washington. **56** 452.

Critical Notices. **43** 1–11; **44** 1; **45** 1–3, 5–7; **46** 1, 4–7; **47** 1–6; **48** 2, 3, 5–7, 10, 12; **49** 1–4, 8, 10; **50** 2–8; **51** 3, 7–11; **52** 3; **53** 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12; **54** 2–6, 10; **55** 2–4; **67** 1.

Sparks, Jared, and C. C. Felton. History of the North American Indians. **47** 134.

Sparks, Jared, and N. Hale. Nova Scotia. **19** 137.

Sparks, Jared, and F. Sales. Travels in La Plata and Chili. **24** 295.

Sparks, Mrs. Jared. The Magic Goblet. **60** 492.

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand. The Genius and Writings of *Victor Hugo.* **81** 324.

Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. *Anne Whitney's* Poems. **90** 345.

Spooner, William Jones. Bankrupt Laws. **7** 25. *Birkbeck's* Letters. **8** 347. *Curran's* Oratory. **10** 62. Massachusetts State Papers. **11** 306. *Godwin* on Malthus. **15** 289.

Spooner, William Jones, and W. P. Mason. Modern Oratory. **7** 211.

Sprague, William Buell. *McIlvaine's* Evidences of Christianity. **36** 345.

Stackpole, Joseph Lewis. Military and Martial Law. **102** 334.

Stanwood, Edward. Forms of Minority Representation. **113** 1.

Stearns, Asahel. *Chipman's* Law of Contracts. **17** 375.

Stearns, John William. Homer and his Heroines. **91** 301.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. English Poetry of the Period. **103** 221.

Steele, George McKendree. *Sir William Hamilton's* Metaphysics. **92** 88. Methodist Clerical Biography. **94** 41. The Testimony of Christianity concerning itself. **97** 508.

Stephen, Leslie. The Political Situation in England. **107** 543.

Stevens, Hazard. *Morris's* Field Tactics for Infantry. **99** 287.

Stickney, Albert. Lawyer and Client. **112** 392.

Stirling, James Hutchison. *Buckle's* Problem and Metaphysics. **115** 65.

Stockton, Howard. *Chesney's* Essays in Military Biography. **119** 456.

Stone, Henry Nathan. *Van Horne's* Army of the Cumberland. **123** 238.

Storer, David Humphreys. *Holbrook's* North American Herpetology. **49** 145.

Storey, Moorfield. *Stickney's* Autobiography of Amos Kendall. **116** 166. *Tyler's* Memoir of R. B. Taney. **116** 194. *Frothingham's* Rise of the Republic. **116** 425. *Skinner's* Issues of American Politics. **117** 229.

Story, Joseph. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. **6** 45. Maritime Law. **7** 323. On Chancery Jurisdiction. **11** 140. *Phillips* on Insurance. **20** 47. *Dane's* Digest of American Law. **23** 1. Chief Justice Marshall's Public Life and Services. **26** 1.

Stoughton, E. W. The "Electoral Conspiracy" Bubble Exploded. **125** 193.

Streeter, Sebastian Ferris. Rosas and the Argentine Republic. **69** 43.

Stuart, Moses. Samaritan and Hebrew Pentateuch. **22** 274. Travels in the East. **26** 539. *Roy's* Hebrew Lexicon. **46** 487. *Robinson's* Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. **72** 261. *Gilfillan's* Bards of the Bible. **73** 238.

Sturgis, Russell, Jr. The Conditions of Art in America. **102** 1. *Ruskin's* Sesame and Lilies. **102** 306. *Erckmann-Chartrain's* Madame Thérèse. **108** 302. Modern Architecture. **112** 160, 370.

Sturgis, William. Russian Claims to the Northwest Coast of America. **15** 370.

Sullivan, John Langdon. Internal Improvements in South Carolina. **13** 143.

Sullivan, William. *Degerando's* Visiter of the Poor. **36** 99.

Sumner, Charles. *Grund's* Americans. **46** 106. *Story's* Bills of Exchange. **56** 503. The Mutiny of the Somers. **57** 195.

Sumner, George. The English in Afghanistan. **55** 45.

Sumner, William Graham. Politics in America, 1776–1876. **122** 47.

SWEAT, MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. Charlotte Bronté and the Bronté Novels. **85** 293.

CRITICAL NOTICES. **182** 1–5; **183** 1, 2; **184** 4, 5; **185** 1, 2; **186** 1–3; **187** 7, 8.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. *Swinburne's* Laus Veneris, and other Poems. **104** 287. Fitz-Greene Halleck. **125** 60.

TAYLOR, W. B. *Tyndall* on Sound. **122** 403.

TEMPLE, (LIEUT.). Military Academy. **34** 246.

THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. **34** 429. American Colonization Society. **35** 118. Journal of the *Landers*. **35** 371. *Caillié's* Travels in Africa. **36** 48. *Kay's* Travels in Caffraria. **39** 371. *Gurley's* Life of Ashmun. **41** 265. The History of Concord. **42** 448.

THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. *Mill's* Dissertations and Discussions. **100** 259. *Milman's* History of the Jews. **100** 581. *Whiting's* War Powers. **101** 237. Speeches of *Andrew Johnson.* **101** 566. Speeches of *John Bright.* **101** 569. Observations on the Authenticity of the Gospels. **104** 274. *Farrar's* Constitution of the United States. **106** 334.

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. John G. Whittier and his Writings. **79** 31.

THEVENIN, MARCEL. *Potthast's* Regesta Pontificum. **113** 458. *Richter's* Annalen der deutschen Geschichte. **118** 456. *Deloche's* Trustis et Antrustion. **118** 460. *Brunner's* Entstehung der Schwurgerichte. **119** 219. *Giesebrecht's* Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. **119** 223. *Behrend's* Lex Salica. **119** 482. *Schroeder's* Eheliches Guterrecht. **119** 490. *Coulanges's* Political Institutions of France. **120** 455. *Guizot's* History of France. **123** 145. *Gengler's* Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. **123** 247. *Laband's* Vermögensrechtliche Klagen. **125** 210.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARISH. Three New Routes to India. **83** 133. Present Geography of Palestine. **85** 78. Count de Gasparin. **95** 437. Recent Works on Egyptology. **96** 111. The Chronology, &c., of the Life of Christ. **97** 74. The Exploration of Palestine. **113** 154.

THWING, CHARLES F. *Bixby's* Physical and Religious Knowledge. **124** 330.

TICKNOR, GEORGE. Biography of Michael Stiefel. **4** 166. *Griscom's* Tour in Europe. **18** 178. Essays on Scenes in Italy. **18** 192. Free Schools in New England. **19** 448. Lafayette. **20** 147. Amusements in Spain. **21** 52. *Mr. Sullivan's* Address. **21** 225. The Leper of Aost. **21** 243.

TIFFANY, OSMOND. Venice. **86** 83. George Stephenson. **87** 21. The Life and Labors of Thomas H. Gallaudet. **87** 517. *Carlyle's* Life of Frederick the Great. **88** 503. William Beckford. **90** 297. Hunting in the Himalaya. **92** 239.

TORREY, ELIZABETH. *Sewell's* Religious Novels. **65** 348.

TORREY, HENRY WARREN. *Taylor's* Manual of History. **61** 245. *Sumner's* True Grandeur of Nations. **61** 518. *Dr. Arnold's* Miscellaneous Writings. **62** 165. *Lester's* Translations from the Italian. **62** 507. The Life and Times of Thomas à Becket. **64** 118. *Sumner's* Phi Beta Kappa Address. **64** 254. *Mrs. Butler's* Year of Consolation. **65** 225. The Life and Letters of *John Huss.* **65** 265. *Schmitz's* History of Rome. **66** 280. *Leichhardt's* Expedition in Australia. **66** 482. *Kirk's* History of Charles the Bold. **98** 285. *Dawson's* Fœderalist. **98** 586. The Federalist. **99** 298. *Woolsey's* Study of International Law. **100** 253.

TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. Alexis de Tocqueville. **95** 138. Count Camillo di Cavour. **96** 45. Leigh Hunt. **97** 155.

TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER. Maritime Captures and Prizes. **2** 218.

TREADWELL, DANIEL. Improvements in Machinery. **14** 401. *Wyman* on Ventilation. **63** 466.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Southern Question. **123** 249.

TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS. Michelangelo and the Buonnarroti Archives. **125** 499.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. *Pickering's* Elements of Physical Manipulation. **118** 182.

True, Charles Kittredge. Wesleyan Methodism. **90** 181.

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. Italy. **40** 417. Life and Character of William Roscoe. **41** 94. Daniel De Foe. **78** 265. Joseph Addison. **79** 90. Life of De Witt Clinton. **79** 485. George Berkeley. **80** 171. American Society. **81** 26. Laurence Sterne. **81** 361. Sydney Smith. **82** 100. American Literature. **82** 319. Narrative of the Japan Expedition. **82** 559. The Character of Washington. **83** 1. The Character of Franklin. **83** 402. Holidays. **84** 334. Sardinia. **85** 330. Alexander Hamilton. **86** 368. Michael de Montaigne. **87** 356. James Fennimore Cooper. **89** 289. Ugo Foscolo. **91** 213. Giuseppe Garibaldi. **92** 15. The New York State Inebriate Asylum. **94** 387. Massimo D'Azeglio. **107** 423. Sir Richard Steele. **108** 78.

Tudor, Henry. Pedestrian Tour. **4** 175.

Tudor, William. Books relating to America. **1** 145, 297; **2** 1, 145, 289; **4** 1, 145, 289; **5** 1, 175; **6** 255. *Grimm's* Memoirs. **1** 28, 196. United States and England. **1** 61. A Few Weeks in Paris. **1** 91. *Miss Huntley's* Poems. **1** 111. Report of Manufactures. **1** 234. *Porter's* Journal. **1** 247. The Lord of the Isles. **1** 275. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. **1** 370. *Clinton's* Discourse. **1** 390. Guy Mannering. **1** 403. Phi Beta Kappa Address at Cambridge. **2** 13. United States of North America. **2** 68. The Queen's Wake. **2** 103. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. **2** 109. Latin Classicks. **2** 129. Institution for the Fine Arts. **2** 153. American Jurisprudence. **2** 230. Travels in England. **2** 242, 346. Monument to Washington. **2** 329. The Ichneumon. **2** 378. *Scott's* Visit to Paris. **2** 398. Antiquity of the United States. **3** 27; **4** 57. *General Turreau's* États-Unis. **3** 77. Narrative of Events in France. **3** 106. Pompey's Pillar. **3** 192. On Geological Systems. **3** 209. Statistical View of Cincinnati. **3** 219. Historical Memoir of the War in Louisiana. **3** 232. *President Kirkland's* Sermon. **3** 267. Rimini. **3** 272. *Howe's* Century Sermon. **4** 93. The Agriculture of Connecticut. **4** 98. *Brackenridge's* Voyage up the River Missouri. **4** 112. Miseries of Human Life. **4** 192. "For thee the tear be duly shed." **4** 203. The Life of Benjamin West, Esq. **4** 263. *M. Tullii Ciceronis* Opera. **4** 269. Poetry. **4** 369. *Wilkinson's* Memoirs of his own Times. **6** 78. Constitutions. **12** 290. Debates in Congress. **26** 158.

Upham, Charles Wentworth. *Haliburton's* History of Nova Scotia. **30** 121. National Gallery. **40** 409. *Kingsley's* Historical Discourse. **47** 480. *Chandler's* American Criminal Trials. **54** 199. *Ellis's* Life of William Penn. **65** 109. *Reed's* Life of President Reed. **65** 441. *Lamartine's* History of the Girondists. **66** 288. History of Virginia and Georgia. **67** 291. The Reciprocity Treaty. **79** 464. Kansas and Nebraska. **80** 91. Prescott as an Historian. **83** 96.

Upham, Thomas Cogswell. *Stuart's* Dissertations. **14** 51. Interpretation of the Scriptures. **14** 391. *Horne's* Introduction. **17** 130. New Hampshire Historical Collections. **18** 33. Extemporaneous Preaching. **19** 297.

Urquhart, Alexander. Roman Literature. **39** 57.

Van Name, Addison. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. **120** 474.

Vaughan, Benjamin. Ancient Persian Bricks. **4** 328.

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin. *Lambrechtsen's* New Netherlands. **9** 77.

Villard, H. Karl Otto von Bismarck-Schönhausen. **108** 165.

Vose, George Leonard. Glacial Theories. **96** 1.

Walker, Amasa. *Ferris's* Financial Economy of the United States. **105** 677.

Walker, Francis Amasa. The Indian Question. **116** 329. The Wage-Fund Theory. **120** 84.

Walker, Francis Amasa, and H. B. Adams. The Legal-Tender Act. **110** 299.

Walker, George. The Depreciation of Gold. 89 340. The Free-Trade Policy of Great Britain. 95 463. *Walker's* Science of Wealth. 104 261. *Secretary McCulloch's* Letter. 105 275. *Atkinson* on the Collection of Revenue. 105 280. *Gibbons's* Public Debt of the United States. 105 670.

Walker, Timothy. *Farrar's* Mathematics. 27 191. *Heeren's* Historical Works. 28 186. *Pollok's* Course of Time. 28 340. Popular Education. 29 241. Defence of Mechanical Philosophy. 33 122.

Wallenstein, Jules de. *Krusenstern's* Voyage and Researches. 25 1. Russian Embassy to Bukharia. 25 308. Lower Canada. 27 1. Silk. 27 438. Biography of a German Carbonarist. 28 58. Memoirs of a Financier. 29 1. *Dwight's* Travels in Germany. 29 389.

Walley, Samuel Hurd. Lotteries. 37 494.

Ward, Julius Hammond. James Gates Percival. 91 72. Quietism in the 19th Century. 97 387. *Forster's* Life and Works of Landor. 124 132. *Diman's* Phi Beta Kappa Oration. 124 156. *Tennyson's* Harold. 124 157. Index to the Atlantic Monthly. 124 336. *Mozley's* Sermons. 124 337. *Stephen's* History of English Thought. 124 492. *Kingsley's* Life and Letters. 124 511.

Ware, Darwin Erastus. *Mulford's* Nation. 113 465.

Ware, Henry, Jr. The Private Correspondence of *William Cowper.* 19 465. *Percival's* Poem. 22 317. Miriam, a Dramatic Poem. 45 312. *Southey's* Poetical Works. 48 351. *Milnes's* Poems. 49 348.

Ware, John. Phi Beta Poem, Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1817. 6 109. A Vision. 7 278. *Gorham's* Chemistry. 9 113. Small-Pox and Vaccination. 13 286. *Hale's* Dissertations. 14 251. Life and Writings of *Bichat.* 15 132. *Bigelow's* Materia Medica. 16 365. *Harlan's* Fauna Americana. 22 120. *Dana's* Chemistry. 22 455. *Dickson's* System of Medicine. 73 534.

Ware, Mrs. John. The Anglo-Saxon Race. 73 34. Hugh Miller and Popular Science. 73 448. English Travellers of Rank in America. 74 197.

Ware, William. *Herbert's* Roman Traitor. 65 505.

Ware, William Robert. *Smith's* Art Education. 116 189.

Warner, Herman Jackson. The Works of *Fallmerayer.* 99 281.

Warner, William. *Barber* on Elocution. 34 494.

Warren, Charles Henry. *Sir John Barrow's* Autobiography. 66 348.

Warren, Edward. *Channing* on Etherization in Childbirth. 68 300.

Washburn, Emory. Slavery. 41 170. The Laboring Classes in Europe. 41 348.

Washburn, William Tucker. *Trollope's* Small House at Allington. 99 292. *Austin's* Lectures on Jurisprudence. 100 246.

Wasson, David Atwood. Epic Philosophy. 107 501. The Modern Type of Oppression. 119 253.

Waterston, Robert Cassie. *Coleridge's* Poems. 39 437. Charles Robert Leslie. 92 113.

Watkins, Tobias. *Hayden's* Geological Essays. 12 134.

Wayland, Francis. Prison Discipline. 49 1. Life and Correspondence of *Dr. Arnold.* 59 385.

Webster, Daniel. Extraordinary Red Book. 4 107. Battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam. 7 225. *Wheaton's* Reports, Vol. III. 8 63. Laws of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. 11 197.

Webster, John White. *Brande's* Manual of Chemistry. 14 369. Geological and Agricultural Survey. 14 378. *Robinson's* Catalogue of Minerals. 21 233. *Comstock's* Mineralogy. 24 487. Beethoven. 53 289. *Alger's* Treatise on Mineralogy. 59 240. *Bowman's* Practical Chemistry. 68 513.

Weiss, John. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 98 595.

Welling, James Clark. The Science of Politics. 80 343. The Monroe Doctrine. 82 478. Sacred Latin Poetry. 85 120. The Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. 118 256.

Wells, David Ames. The Meaning of Revenue Reform. 113 104. Reform in Local Taxation. 122 357. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 408. The Nation: How shall it regain Prosperity? 125 110, 283, 544.

Wharton, Francis. The Missouri Valley and the Great Plains. **87** 66.

Wharton, George M. Literary Property. **52** 385.

Wheaton, Henry. *Mason's* Reports. **8** 253. Trial of Godwin. **11** 114. *Pothier's* Maritime Contracts. **13** 1. *Metcalf's* Edition of Yelverton. **16** 196. Essay on the Law of Patents. **16** 199. Practice in Civil Actions. **18** 204. *Verplanck's* Essay on Contracts. **22** 253. Public Law of Denmark. **27** 285. Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and History. **28** 18. Egyptian Antiquities. **29** 361. Ancient Laws of Iceland. **30** 556. Danish Grammar. **30** 558. Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature. **33** 325.

Wheaton, Robert. The Sources of the Divina Commedia. **64** 97. *Amari's* History of the Sicilian Vespers. **64** 500. *Coquerel's* History of Protestantism in France. **67** 445. The Revolution in Prussia. **68** 220. The Normans in Sicily. **69** 20. The Revolution of 1848 in Sicily. **69** 499. *Schmidt's* History of the Albigenses. **70** 443. *Thiers:* History of the Consulate and the Empire. **74** 280.

Wheeler, Albert S. *Hadley's* Introduction to Roman Law. **118** 214.

Wheeler, Amos Dean. *Smyth's* Analytical Geometry. **81** 267.

Wheeler, William Adolphus. *Drake's* Dictionary of American Biography. **115** 453. *Furness's* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. **119** 439.

Whipple, Edwin Percy. *Talfourd's* Miscellaneous Writings. **57** 333. *Griswold's* Poets and Poetry of America. **58** 1. *James's* Novels. **58** 267. Daniel Webster as an Author. **59** 44. *Sydney Smith's* Works. **59** 104. *Wordsworth's* Poetical Works. **59** 352. Characteristics of Lord Byron. **60** 64. *Neal's* History of the Puritans. **60** 214. The Waif. **60** 489. The British Critics. **61** 468. The Old English Dramatists. **63** 29. *South's* Sermons. **63** 293. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. **66** 72. *Shakespeare's* Plays. **67** 84. Novels of the Season. **67** 354. The Life and Works of *Henry Fielding*. **68** 41. *Mrs. Sigourney's* Poems. **68** 496. Novels and Novelists: Charles Dickens. **69** 383. *Bartol's* Discourses. **70** 199. The Webster Memorial. **76** 263. The Use and Misuse of Words. **79** 137. *Sumner's* Oration. **89** 558. Daniel Deronda. **124** 31.

Whipple, Henry Benjamin. The Indian System. **99** 449.

White, Richard Grant. William Henry Seward. **124** 213.

Whiting, Henry. Militia of the United States. **19** 275. *Goldsborough's* Naval Chronicle. **21** 1. Army of the United States. **23** 245. Internal Improvements. **24** 1. *M'Kenney's* Tour to Lake Superior. **25** 334. *Schoolcraft's* Indian Tales and Legends. **49** 354. Coast Defence. **51** 158. National Defence. **52** 1. *Armstrong's* Notices of the Last War. **53** 211. The Florida War. **54** 1. Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. **57** 108. Military Affairs of the Nation. **61** 320. *Schoolcraft* on the Iroquois Indians. **64** 292. The Life of General Taylor. **72** 1.

Whiting, Lyman. *Sprague's* American Pulpit. **84** 469. *Smith's* Tables of Ecclesiastical History. **92** 318.

Whitmore, William Henry. American Genealogies. **82** 469. *Drake's* History of Boston. **83** 551. *Praed* and his Poems. **89** 536. Life and Labors of Thomas Prince. **91** 354. Mrs. Jane Turell. **93** 22. Mauritius. **96** 361. Heraldry in New England. **100** 186.

Whitney, Henry Austin. *Keightley's* Life of Milton. **82** 388.

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. *Dana's* Geology of the Exploring Expedition. **74** 301. The Geology of California. **75** 277. Earthquakes. **108** 578. Volcanoes. **109** 231. *King's* Fortieth Parallel Survey. **113** 203. Volcanism and Mountain-Building. **113** 235. Geographical and Geological Surveys. **121** 37, 270.

Whitney, William Dwight. *Brace's* Races of the Old World. **98** 273. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. **100** 565. Is the Study of Language a Physical Science? **101** 434. *Haldeman's* Affixes. **101** 584. *Alford's* Plea for the Queen's English. **103** 563. Languages and Dialects. **104** 30. *De Vere's* Studies in English. **104** 631. First Lessons in Reading. **104** 655. Language and Human Unity. **105** 214. *Key* and *Oppert* on Indo-European Philology. **105** 521. Histories of India. **106** 340. The Translation of the

Veda. **106** 515. *Bell's* Visible Speech. **107** 347. *Lesley:* Man's Origin and Destiny. **107** 368. *Wake's* Chapters on Man. **108** 290. *Chalmers's* Origin of the Chinese. **108** 291. *Hunter's* Annals of Rural Bengal. **108** 655. *Hunter's* Dictionary of the Languages of India. **108** 658. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. **109** 544. *Baldwin's* Pre-historic Nations. **109** 594. Comparative Grammars. **111** 199. *Cox's* Aryan Mythology. **112** 218. *March's* Anglo-Saxon Text-Books. **112** 429. *Müller's* Translation of the Rig-Veda. **113** 174. Language and Education. **113** 320. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. **113** 430. *Steinthal* on the Origin of Language. **114** 272. *Wedgwood's* Dictionary of English Etymology. **115** 423. Darwinism and Language. **119** 61. *Taylor's* Etruscan Researches. **119** 244.

Whittlesey, Charles, and F. Bowen. *Lanman's* Summer in the Wilderness. **69** 422.

Wigglesworth, Edward. *Cadalso's* Moorish Letters. **26** 248. *Navarrete's* Life of Cervantes. **38** 277. *Burckhardt's* Travels in Africa. **40** 477.

Wight, Orlando William. Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History. **88** 387.

Willard, Sidney. A Vocabulary. **3** 355. *Mr. Webster's* (*Noah*) Letter. **5** 82. *Adams's* Religions. **7** 86. Life and Writings of *President Dwight.* **7** 347. State of Learning in the United States. **9** 240. Swedenborgianism. **12** 89. *Stuart's* Hebrew Grammar. **13** 473. Natural History of the Bible. **19** 86. *Milton* on Christian Doctrine. **22** 364. *Worcester's* Elements of History. **23** 41. *Lewis's* Outlines of the English Language. **23** 109. American Journal of Education. **23** 214. *Gould's* Virgil. **23** 220. *Jackson's* New Method of Teaching Languages. **25** 225. *Noyes's* Translation of Job. **26** 40. English Vocabulary. **27** 515. Grecian and Roman Geography. **29** 479. English Lexicography. **45** 186. Massachusetts Provincial Congresses. **52** 277. Early Laws of Massachusetts. **57** 352. *Worcester's* Universal Dictionary. **64** 179.

Williams, Joseph Ricketson. The Whale Fishery. **38** 84.

Williamson, William Cross. Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. **80** 389. The Profession of Schoolmaster. **86** 40.

Wingate, Charles F. An Episode in Municipal Government. **119** 359; **120** 119; **121** 113; **123** 362.

Winslow, Hubbard. *Bushnell's* Nature and the Supernatural. **88** 367.

Winthrop, Francis William. Beauty. **7** 1.

Wise, Henry A. Letter to the Editors. **99** 631.

Wister, Sarah Butler. Charitable Sisterhoods. **117** 439. Pater, Rio, and Burckhardt. **121** 155. *James's* Roderick Hudson. **122** 420. Minor Poets. **122** 454.

Wolcott, Samuel. *Dr. Olin's* Travels in the Holy Land. **57** 491.

Woodbury, Augustus. The Arctic Search. **80** 307. Westward Ho! **81** 289. Results of the Arctic Search. **84** 95.

Woods, George Bryant. The New York Convention. **107** 445.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. British Neutrality during the Civil War. **111** 252.

Worcester, Joseph Emerson. African Geography. **45** 73.

Wright, Chauncey. *Chauvenet's* Manual of Astronomy. **98** 611. A Physical Theory of the Universe. **99** 1. *Bowen's* Logic. **99** 592. Natural Theology as a Positive Science. **100** 177. The Philosophy of *Herbert Spencer.* **100** 423. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. **100** 619. American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. **101** 134. *Draper's* Future Civil Policy of America. **101** 589. The Right of Suffrage. **103** 241. *Mill* on Hamilton. **103** 250. *Alden's* Philosophy. **103** 260. *Spare's* Differential Calculus. **103** 308. *Ennis's* Origin of the Stars. **104** 618. *Chapin* on Gravitation and Heat. **105** 330. *Peabody's* Positive Philosophy. **106** 285. Limits of Natural Selection. **111** 282. The Genesis of Species. **113** 63. Evolution by Natural Selection. **115** 1. Evolution of Self-Consciousness. **116** 245. *Todhunter's* Conflict of Studies. **121** 86.

Wright, Elizur. The Relations of Debt and Money. **124** 417.

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. *Morton's* Crania Americana. **51** 173. *Müller's* Elements of Physiology. **56** 336. *Von Siebold's* Comparative Anatomy. **78** 539. *Bigelow's* Nature in Disease. **80** 459. *Flint's* Physiology of Man. **102** 624. *Clark's* Mind in Nature. **102** 627.
WYNNE, JAMES. The Pacific Railroad. **82** 211.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Ternaux's* Publications on American History. **45** 222.
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, JR. *Loring's* Farmyard of Jotham. **124** 333.

Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son.